

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1669



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1669

Nida, John R. -

Nihuff, Elizabeth J.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Nida, John R.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1005441

Disability Pt. E 141 Ohio Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 9, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	July 16, 1924		

6-6572

Disc'd Sept 7, 1924 | Reported SEP 2 1924

Remarks: 3-1087

\$74 refunded Oct 23-1924

C.D. # 1228 dated Dec 20, 1924

431 - South Pine St.  
Nowata  
Okla.

JUL 23 1924

Died Sept 7, 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1925

payable to widow Margery E. Nida

NAME: Nida, John R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>3</sup>-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005441 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E. 141 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr 17 1908</del>	<del>28 May 1908</del>	Inc.	18	Mar 30, 1916	July 31, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	Mar 30, 1921	xx
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>15 Nov 1912</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 586 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN R NIDA

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1005441

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	81 <sup>30</sup> 60 <sup>R</sup>	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	Refund made 10/6-24									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

*John R. Nida*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 # 78 30 50*

Remarks:

*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Certificate No. 1005441

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 50	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 50	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 50	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 50	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	37 <sup>87</sup>	1912. 3	4 45 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 3	4 152	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 50	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 50	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 50	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 50	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 50	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	4 50	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	4 50	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 50	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924



NAME: Nida, Martha (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 545611 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin D.

Service: Corp G 141 Ohio N.G. Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Feb. 27, 1929

Reported: APR 1 1929

Remarks: Paul Niday, Gdn. \$1000  
Probate Ct Gallia Co, Ohio 8/23/26  
Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1926

*Edm. - Gallipolis - Ohio*

NAME: Nida, Martha (3-P. A. 2.) 55440

Certificate No. 545611 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Franklin D.

Service: Corp. G 141 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70	8 26 Dec 01	7 Jan 03	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 143 NOV 28 1916 6-673



NAME

MARTHA NIDA

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

545611

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Paul Niday, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	2/23 30	24 30	17 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	3/28 30	20 30	18 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4/19 30	4/5 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	27 30	23 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	6/23 30	6/11 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/22 30	7/25 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8/25 30	x 4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9/28 30	29 80						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10/20 30	19 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11/24 30	11/5 30	12/22 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12/6 30	12/6 30	12/12 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 30	1/4 30	22 40					

Let. to Su 2/30  
D. 9/8

NAME: Martha Nida				Act of Apr 19, 1908, 54440				Certificate No. 545611							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 20. 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	35		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: **Nida William E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195105** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Troop M 3 U S Cav**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 3 1920	Nov 9 1921				

Fees: **\$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/29/21.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **NOV 17 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Nida, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **546002** ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: **Co A. 44<sup>th</sup> Mo I.S.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 July 1890	19 Mch. 1891				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **14 July 1911** Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1911**

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 1/18/12*

Former Roll No. **952** Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM E. NIDA				Certificate No. 1195105							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				Fee 29 270. <sup>60</sup>							
				4 29 54							
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William E. Nida				Certificate No. 546002							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	DIED	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

18.00. Accepted Wed Jan 10 1912



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Niday Binton* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *675407* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pt. I 4' Ia & D.*

Guardian: *Andrew J. Keene* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mch 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Mabel V.</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
				<i>Zora O.</i>		<i>31 Jan 1915</i>
				<i>Pearl G.</i>		<i>25 Sept 1916</i>
				<i>Cornelius C.</i>		<i>19 Mch 1919</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final ret # 2919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *873* 6-678

NAME: *Niday James L* 25298 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. I 3rd Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. of heart & complications of heart + ch. dis + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>16</i>	<i>28 Mch 1902</i>	<i>13 Feb 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30 June 1912</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30 June 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Disd: *Dec. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 1919*

Remarks: *Washington Iowa*

Former Roll No. *17-401* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Clinton Riday*

MINOR *S*

Certificate No. *675407*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1930.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24 MAR		1915.	1	24	53 87c	1919.	1	14	47	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	15		1915.	2	22	48-	1919.	2	7/28	21 <sup>47</sup>	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	22		1915.	3	20	-8	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	15		1915.	4		48	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/8		1916.	1	19	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	23	48	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	23		1916.	3	25	48	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	16		1916.	4		Account filed	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1	17	47	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	10	42	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	13 54		1917.	3	25	42	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	17/4 54		1917.	4	23	42	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21 54		1917.	1	19	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	13 54		1917.	2	22	42	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	25		1914.	3	9/9 54		1917.	3	23	42	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	18		1914.	4	20 54		1917.	4	12/11	42	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *James Riday*

Certificate No. *268045*

Last paid to: Rate: *16 17 19 25 30 40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	8 48		1912.	4	7		1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 14 33		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4 - 72 80		1917.	3	inc. 75 67		1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4	4 75		1917.	4	4 90		1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8		1914.	3	4 75		1918.	3	4 90		1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4	4 75		1918.	4	4 128		1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: Miday, John A. 10059 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. 688, 064 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: Pr. Co. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf.	12	3 July '95	17 June 96				
Pr. Co.	15	11 June 12	13 Dec 13				
Ending 3 May 1913 date of death							
Died 5/26/13							

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/13 Bureau notified: 6/18/13

Remarks: P.O. Box 220, Grants Pass, Ore.

Death reported by P.M. at Com. ind 2 May 1913 Accrued order dated 13 Dec 1913

Home: Widow Nancy C. Miday Bb/17

Former Roll No. 240 JAN 97 1914, 15260 Home: 6-681

NAME: Miday John L 267-535 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. 894, 032 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Sgt B 91 100 rd

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Aug 07	6 Feb 08		40	JUN 10 1912	
Inf.	30	3 June 12	17 Mar 13				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10, 1914, letter received Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 278-03 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John A. Friday</i>					Certificate No. <i>688.064</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12-15-50</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/20	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John L. Friday</i>					Certificate No. <i>824.032</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 - 1907</i>			Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks: <i>not of May 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	11	54.70	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	11	65		2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	14	60		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	28			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	10	60		3				3	4	118		3		
	4	20	60		4				4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Widow Margaret 6514

Certificate No. 413332 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Comp 1, 1st Regt AA

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	10 Jan 1896			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed: <b>OCT 1 1910</b>		
Remarks:				<u>Union</u> <u>Member</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>635</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Widow Mary 2932

Certificate No. 237526 ARMY WIDOW. WIDOW LAW

Name of Soldier: Scornelius

Service: 1st Regt 34th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 4	March 1887	6 Oct 1887			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed: <b>FEB 13 1909</b>		
Remarks:				<u>Corydon</u> <u>Iowa</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>3670</u>				6-679		





NAME Niday Nancy C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 768028

ARMY WIDOW

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.  
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A.

Service Pt A 2 Mo S. Mil Cav

6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	40	July 2 1926	Aug 18 1926			
Died		Aug. 4, 1926				
Reported			AUG 16 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: Niday Nancy C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 15th 1908

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pt. A. 2 Mo S. Mil Cav

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec 13			
INC	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME NANCY C NIDAY

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

768028

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Handwritten notes and signatures*

*Let to Miss 99/118*

✓ AUG 16 1926

NAME: Nancy C Niday

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 768028

Last paid to: Rate 12 30 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 36	1927. 2 4 36
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 36	1927. 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 36	1928. 2 4 36
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 36	1928. 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 36	1929. 2 4 36
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 2 4 36
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36



NAME: *Niday Stephen E*

*265-950*

Certificate No. *404 190*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr Po '91 Ord.*

*AUT. PAY. 8. 1912*

Disability: *Can't hear & see he's blind & deaf & dumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Apr 97</i>	<i>20 Mar 98</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug 10</i>	<i>4 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 9. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26. 1918</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1919*

Bureau *JUN 24 1919* *D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *401 DEC 3- 1918*

Home:

NAME: *Stephen E Gridan*

Certificate No. *404190*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4.00~~ *4.05*

Remarks: *203 253*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<del>1 10</del>		2	
	3			3	<i>9 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<b>GROU</b>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 72</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 72</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12 72</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	



NAME:

Niderost Balthasar

51610<sup>3</sup>-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26363

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Ord. Amn. 744 Portsmouth, N. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 8		30 Apr '01	30 Dec '01	Inc. 11	3	16 June 1913	
<del>Inc. 12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>11 Feb 1912</del>	<del>11 Feb 1912</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>	
<del>Inc. 14</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>27 Feb 1915</del>	<del>27 Feb 1915</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>	
						30 June 10, 1918	
						35 Nov. 3-1918	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Dec 18, 1921

Bureau notice:

3-081-L

MAR 11 1922

Remarks:

1016 Diamond, City

Died Dec 18, 1921 Accrued order dated August 23, 1922

payable to widow Margaret A., 1262 Billoa Ave., Burlingame, Calif.

Former Roll No.

259/2-84/6

31-1-1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Niderost, Margaret A.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

418,157

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Balthasar

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U. S. N. Portsmouth

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 30		30.10.1922 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 23, 1922			

Fees:

\$10 Wilson & Co. Paid 9/18/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3-1081-S - MAR 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

2

NAME:

Balthasar Niderost

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

26363

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 - 22.30 - 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 24	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 3 07 5 24 v	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	6 52.13	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36.07	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 42.07	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1/21 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	DEAD	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3	9/15 25.00	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 95.13	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Margaret W. Niderost

Certificate No.

918, 157

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 25 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30 8	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<del>3 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<del>4 4 30</del> CANCELLED	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Free	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	9/15 111.	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-651



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nidever Mark A* (3-P. A. 3)  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *880623* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *Pt. Hospital Corps U.S. Army*

Guardian: *Mary L. Nidever* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1920*

Appointed under jurisdiction of: *Fresno Co Calif Supr Ct*  
*at 1/9/20 - bond \$400 - Gen. Acct. Office*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15 1919</i>	<i>Dec 6 1919</i>	<i>Mark A Nidever</i>	<i>Sept 1 1919</i>	<i>Mar 1 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1 1922</i>		<i>Alfred W</i>		<i>Apr 2 1924</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)  
**NIDEVER, MARK A**

Certificate No. **880623** ARMY MINORS. Law: **SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier  
**Pt. Hospital Corps U.S. Army.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept. 1, 1922</b>	<b>Dec. 6, 1919</b>	<b>Alfred W .</b>		<b>4/20/24.</b>

Guardian **Mary L. Nidever.** Appointed by— **Fresno Co. Calif. Supr. Ct.,**  
**1/9/20.**  
 Amount of Bond **\$ 400**  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Feb. 1920.**

Remarks: *Amalgamated MAY 2 1924*





NAME: **Nidey Angeline** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **497,568** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jonathan Wilson**

Service: **P & Corp I 2 Ind Cav** 0-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov. 18, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Mar. 22, 1929**

Reported: **APR 25 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Nidey Angeline** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **497,568** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jonathan Wilson**

Service: **Camp 2nd Ind Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Nov 18 1920	Apr 5 1929			

Fees: **no fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Under surmount payments under previous certificate no 765662 as widow of Jonathan Wilson**

Former roll No. **APP 11 928 679**

NAME ANGELINE NIDEY

Certificate No.

497568

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				

NAME: <i>Angeline Nidey</i>		ACT OF MAY 23, 1928		Certificate No. <i>497568</i>	
Last paid to: <i>1921 to 25</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	9 4 60
				1919. 2	10 4 30
				1919. 3	11 4
				1919. 4	12 4 30
				1920. 1	1 4 30
				1920. 2	2 4 30
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924	



NAME: *Nidey Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *75507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917*

Name of Soldier: *Hubert*

Service: *POC Ind. E*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1917</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
Fee: <i>25 G. O. Madison</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>April 23, 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dropped by reason of Renewal allowance under cert #497568 act may 1, 1920</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Nidey Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John U* Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *POC 39 Ind Sols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>2 Mar 94</i>			
<i>Orig 8 6 Mar 93</i> <small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
Fee: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19523</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline Nidey</i>					Certificate No. <i>705662</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		35	1919.	1		75
	2				2				2		36		2		75
	3				3				3		36		3		75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75
	2				2				2		36		2		75
	3				3				3		30		3		75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		75
	2				2				2		36		2		75
	3				3				3		36		3		75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
	1				1				1		74.13		1		75
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		75	1922.	2		75
	3				3				3		75		3		75
	4				4				4		75		4		75

NAME: <i>Caroline Nidey</i>					Certificate No. <i>8891</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ADD UP MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 N. D. B	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75
	2				2		10 N. D. B		2		36		2		75
	3				3		18 SER		3		36		3		75
	4				4		10 N. D. B		4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 AM	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75
	2				2		10 SER		2		36		2		75
	3				3		15 EMB		3		36		3		75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1909.	1			1913.	1		11 SER	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		75
	2				2		4		2		36		2		75
	3				3		4		3		36		3		75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1910.	1			1914.	1		10 SER	1918.	1		74.13	1922.	1		75
	2				2		15 S. E. R.		2		75		2		75
	3				3		12 N. D. B		3		75		3		75
	4				4		10 N. D. B		4		75		4		75



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nidey Lafayette*

Certificate No. *367069* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P Co 8 Ind Cav*

Disability: *Rheum and wd of L hip; Chdiarr & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indpls June 25, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW *Angeline*

Former Roll No. Home: *Ad. D. June 19, 1912* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nidey Lafayette* 22616

Certificate No. *367069* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P Co 8 Ind Cav*

Disability: *Rheum and wd of L hip; Chdiarr & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>21 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L 24463* Home: 6-681

NAME: Lafayette Nidey					5728 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 367069						
Last paid to: 4 May 1912 @ 24					Rate: 24					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3	8/20 48 D			3	CHICAGO				3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4	56 <sup>80</sup> ✓	to date of death		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	Died			2					2		
	3				3	Report			3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: Lafayette Nidey					Certificate No. 367069										
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		772	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		672		2				2		
	3				3		772		3				3		
	4				4		375 26		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		772	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		772		2				2		
	3				3		TRAVEL		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		672		4				4				4		
1910.	1		772	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		672		2				2				2		
	3		672		3				3				3		
	4		772		4				4				4		



NAME: *Nidey Lucinda* 6502 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427404* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pr Co 189 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>6 July 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1918*

Remarks: *Flour Iowa*

Former Roll No. *630*

6-679

NAME: *Nidey Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354,559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL W. M. 1912.

Service: *P Co 63 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res piles*

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Dec 90	13 Oct 91	Pers	19	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
				Pers	19	19	19
				INC	25	July 15 1914	SEP 21 1914
				INC	30	July 15 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1917*

Remarks: *Res in lieu of lost etf dated 30 Nov 1912*

Former Roll No. *22930*

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda Nidey</i>					Certificate No. <i>437404</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	21	1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mathias Nidey</i>					Certificate No. <i>354559</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	INC. ✓	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/10 8	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Nidick, Ernest W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1041001* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Regt. E 102 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 7 1911</i>	<i>JUL 24 1914</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 30, 1918*  
 Remarks: *Check No 5843838 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *AJ* Home: *2212 Sarah St. Pittsburgh* 6-681

NAME: *Nidick, Ernest W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1041661* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT JUNE 27 1900*  
 Service: *Regt E 107 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1447* Home: 6-681

NAME: Ernest W. Midich

Certificate No. 1041661

4 Last paid to: + 39-12 Rate: ~~15~~ 2250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 74.23	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 57.	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 57.98	1918. 2 GROUP 1	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Ernest W. Midich

Certificate No. 1041661

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 Act of Feb	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 GROUP 1	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME *Midiffer, Evaline*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *484976*

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier  
*Elihu*

Service  
*Pt. B, 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Cav.*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	<i>Mar. 8, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>APR 24 1928</i>					

Remarks:

NAME: *Midiffer, Evaline*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484976*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Elihu*

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt Co B. 13 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Dec 1897</i>	<i>24 Oct 1899</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8*

6-679

NAME EVALINE NIDIFFER,

Certificate No.

484976

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-6674													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Evaline Nidiffer</i>										Certificate No. <i>484976</i>					
Last Paid <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924															



NAME: **Nidiffer, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1220016** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. M, 2nd Reg. Tenn. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 16, 1922	Feb 10, 1923				

Fees: **\$20 M.L. Peoples, Dec'd 3/17/23**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 20 1923 6-681**

NAME: *Erudiffer, Willie* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Certificate No. *585200* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William D. Erudiffer*

Service: *Pvt. Co. M, 2nd Reg. Tenn. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1 - 20</i>	<i>May 2 - 20</i>			

Fees: *W.D. Erudiffer 8. 0. 10. 20*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6-679**

NAME: James Nidiffer				Certificate No. 1220016											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Willie Chidiffer				Certificate No. 888499											
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nidiffer, Robert C

Certificate No. 1148230      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corp & 36 US Vol Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	20 June 1901	20 July 1908	Revis	15	Jan. 12, 1922	Jan. 10, 1923
In	8	8 Dec 1908	23 Dec 1908				
"	12	30 Mich 1910	22 Apr 1910				

Fees: \$25 June 7/10/08 \$20d 2/5/09-2:4/22/10  
\$10 - J. S. Morrell 2/13/23

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: .

Remarks: Watauga Valley Tenn

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL      Home:      6-681

FEB 2 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nidiffer, William D.

Certificate No. 311795      ARMY INVALID.      Law: General Law  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co F, 13" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability: Neuralgia & Rheum & res. dis of heart & dis of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
In	24	17 June 1896	5 Jan 1897	Revis	50	Sept 25, 1919	Oct 14, 1919
Reis	16	July 11, 1912	Nov-2, 1918				
"	21	June 4, 1915					

Fees: 38 June 10, 1918

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.      Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Dec. 25 1919      Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920      Group 2 to Group 3 JUN - 5 1918

Remarks: Reis Deduct as ac to give benefit of former rate      To Gr. 2 - 1/17/18

76 Died Dec 25 1919 Accrued order dated 5/24-20

Payable to widow. Mills

Former Roll No. 105      Home: 707 N 12th St      JUN 2 1920-681

NAME: Robert C. Midiffer				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1148230							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 6-8-12-15				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		33	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3		6 5/25		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		12		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1		8 22 1/2	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2		8		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3		10 24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		10		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1		10 24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2		10 28 5/3		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		14 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: William D. Midiffer				ACT OF MAY 17, 1915				Certificate No. 311795							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 3850.				Remarks: General Law											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		68	1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	114
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	114
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		6 72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		6 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		9		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		6 72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		8 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150



NAME: *Nidiffer, William D*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *311795*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *R. Co F 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn V Cav*

Disability: *Neuralgia & Rheu & res dis of heart and dis of liver.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>June 17, 1896</i>	<i>Jan 5 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*GROUP 2 JAN 1 7 1918*

Discl:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Mt 12/7/17 Dis 1/8/18*

6-691

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

*Nidiffer, William D.*

*G.L.*

CERTIFICATE NO.

*311795*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

*JAN - 5 1918*

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>24</i>	<i>NOV</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1917</i>

6-4265

NAME:

William D Tidiffer

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

311795

Pay paid to:

Nov 4, 1917

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		
						Transferred to GROUP 3 JAN 17 1918									
						<b>GROUP 3</b>									



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Niding Johan* 266.990

Certificate No. *381.153* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT**

Service: *Musc Band 1 Brig 1 Div 16 Army Corps U S Vols,*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12mcho7</i>	<i>9 aug 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Died: <i>5/27 PM Columbus</i> Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1911</b>			
Remarks: <i>(illegible)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>317-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nidiver Nancy* 6547

Certificate No. *531625* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *Inf 3 Iowa 574*

**ISSUES.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<i>16 Apr 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>(illegible)</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>657</i>				<b>OCT 18 1916</b>		

679

NAME: <i>Johan Niding</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>381,153</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>266-990</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	81.87		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60		1				1				1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Niding</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>531623</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> = <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	11	6
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	1	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3	13	36		3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	60		1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.37		1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 9. 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nidy, George

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

963449

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 19 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died Feb 4, 1928	Reported Feb 11-1928
						Remarks: CK	
						<p>Feb 4. 28 Accrued pay stated MAR 26 1928</p> <p>272094 Nidy.</p>	

6-672

NAME: *Barbara Nidy*

Certificate No. *818*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **25**

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13</i>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4	<b>4 83</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>14</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14</i>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>14</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>36</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>12</b>	1914. 2	<b>38</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter</i>
1910. 3	<b>11</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-1081</i>
1910. 4	<b>13</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 38</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 2/19</i>

NAME: **GEORGE NIDY**

Certificate No.

Fees: **963449**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50** **65** **GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<b>DEAD</b>			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<i>10-211</i>			
MAY	<b>4</b>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JUNE	<b>4 50</b>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JULY	<b>4 50</b>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
AUGUST	<b>4 50</b>	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 50</b>	4	50	4	50	4	<b>65</b>	4	65			
OCTOBER	<b>4 50</b>	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	<b>4 50</b>	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	<b>4 50</b>	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			



NAME: Nidy George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 963,449 ARMY INVALID. ~~245,730~~ Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '0~~  
 Service: Pvt A 19 Ohio ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Dec 07</del>	12 Feb 08	Inc.	<del>27</del>	<del>Oct 22 1915</del>	Feb 11 1916
Reis	<del>16</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	21 Jan 13		<del>27</del>	<del>Oct 22 1920</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 184-02 Home: MAR 9 1920 6-81

NAME: Nidy Mary (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 1604443 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of soldier: George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pvt A 19 Ohio Inf

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 9 1928	March 26 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Mar. 4, 1930  
 Reported: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *George Nidy*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *963.449*  
 of May 11, 1912

Last paid *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~*21.50*~~ *38.50*

Remarks: *265.730*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114.	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 34.20	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	3 3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 49.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 110.20	1922. 3	GROUP 9 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary Nidy*  
 Certificate No. *1604443*

Fees: *\$10 D K Bush Pd 4/6/28*

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30	5 70					
JANUARY							4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 40	4 40				
MARCH						fee	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 45	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 30						
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 40					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nie George 205735

Certificate No. 493753 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
General Law

Service: Pvt. 9. 1st Reg. 20 Evidence of gdn's marriage filed Nov. 1922.  
1st Reg. 20

Disability: Loss of both hands **App'd Nov. 30, 17 By Probate Court**  
Portage Co. Ohio Bond \$600

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	11 Jan 93	19 Sept 98				
	17	16 Mar 98	10 Sept 13				
		<del>20 May 15</del>	Sept. 25, 1914				

Fees: ~~35 JUN 10 1918~~  
50- MAY 1 1920

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Portage Co. Ohio Bond \$600

Died: Bureau notified: Ev. filed with Auditor Oct. 1918  
Notified Oct. 1918

Remarks: Resigned 1st Reg. 20 Portage Co. Ohio  
Bond \$600 & P. E. 460 10 14 DISTRICT OF Ohio

Former Roll No. 128 Home: Chk. 50513

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nie Henry

Certificate No. 123440 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Infantry 1st Reg. 20 Army

Disability: mal p. 10

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Dec 1905	30 June 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 663 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Rice</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>423753</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>2057 Lata ...</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	19 61 <sup>87</sup> ✓	1919. 1	20 105 ✓	1922. 1	9/9 150 ✓	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11 72 ✓	1919. 2	17 105 ✓	1922. 2	10 30 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	10 72 ✓	1919. 3	20 105 ✓	1922. 3	11 <sup>12</sup> /16 50 ✓	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	2/9/16 72 ✓	1919. 4	1/2/20 105 ✓	1922. 4	12 26 50 ✓	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	14/12 72 ✓	1920. 1	4/6 105 ✓	1923. 1	1 <sup>2</sup> /3 50 ✓	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	30 72 ✓	1920. 2	18 105	1923. 2	2 3/15 50 ✓	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	23 72 ✓	1920. 3	18 166 <sup>50</sup> ✓	1923. 3	Account filed <del>3</del> X <del>5</del> X	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	16 72 ✓	1920. 4	17 150 ✓	1923. 4	4 16 100 ✓	1927. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	51	1917. 1	6/26 72 ✓	1921. 1	22 150 ✓	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8/1 72 ✓	1921. 2	7/2 150 ✓	1925. 2	Pay ... Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 51	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	37 72 ✓	1921. 3	24 150 ✓	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	2/12/18 72 ✓	1921. 4	20 150 ✓	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	60	1918. 1	12 72 ✓	1922. 1	23 150 ✓	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	20 72 ✓	1922. 2	17 150 ✓	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	10/2 60 <sup>87</sup>	1918. 3	10/4 102 <sup>80</sup> ✓	1922. 3	3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	45 60	1918. 4	1/19 105 ✓	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George J. Rice</i>				Certificate No. <i>112344</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 30	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 88	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME Nie, Michael

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 519,906

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M & I 10  
Disability:

V L Arty.

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 19, 1923	April 17, 1923		

Discharged: *Apr 22/1923*  
 Reported: *NOV 21 1923*  
 Remarks: *Alfred Nye-Gdn.*  
*Prob Ct Portage Co Ohio 1/19/23*  
*Bond \$5000; Ev to GAO May 1923.*

NAME: *Nie Michael*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *519,906*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt M and I 10 V L A*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>35</i>		<i>12 4 mch 07</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5-0-7 mch 12</i>	<i>20 mch 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>20 Oct 12</i>				<i>Apr 3-1923</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1916</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Apr. 17, 1923</i>
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1923</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Alfred Nye, Gdn.*  
*Appr Jan. 19, 23 Probate Court*  
*Portage Co Ohio. Bond \$5000*

Former Roll No. *342-03*  
*Ev. 2nd May 1923.*

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **MICHAEL NIE**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **519 906**

**Alfred Nye-Gdn.**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<b>58 72</b>											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	<b>6/6 72 ✓</b>											
JUNE	<b>27 72 ✓</b>											
JULY	<b>8/16 72 ✓</b>											
AUGUST	<b>9/17 72 ✓</b>											
SEPTEMBER	<b>10/1 72 ✓</b>											
OCTOBER	<b>23 72 ✓</b>											
NOVEMBER	<b>72</b>											
DECEMBER												

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>Michael Nie</i>				<i>519 906</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
<i>6 SEP 4 - 1907</i>		<i>58 72</i>		<i>50 72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>
3		3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>60</i>	1918. 1	<i>60</i>
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 102</i>
4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1924. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1925. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1927. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1928. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1929. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1930. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1931. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1932. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1933. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1934. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Niebaum Clara E.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

906,060

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt. E, 7" Ind. Inf.

6-4474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Jan. 8, 1921.				
	30	<del>MAY 1, 1928</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Jan. 21, 1930.

Reported

25 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Niebaum Clara E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

906060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pvt E 7 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 8 1921	Nov 1 1921			

Fees: \$10 James H Spalding 11/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1921

6-679

NAME CLARA E NIEBAUM

Certificate No. 906060

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

N. 3, 1087, 2/15

NAME CLARA E. NIEBAUM

Certificate No. 906060

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	3 4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 4 1922



NAME:

*Niebaum Henry*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*28611*

Certificate No.

*707232*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*P. E. 7 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reps 12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>11 May 07</del>	Inc.	21	Dec 27, 1914	Feb 1, 1915.
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Jan 10</del>	<del>17 Jan 10</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reps 18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>19 AUG 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>7 35</i>				Transferred to:			

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

*June 16-1920*

Bureau notified:

*AUG 13 1920*

Remarks:

*paid June 16 1920 Accrued order dated Nov. 1-1921  
payable to widow Clara E.*

Former Roll No.

*Act 28611*

Home:

NAME:

*Henry Siebaum*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*707232*

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

*12 1/2% 21-30 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>		
2	<i>6 44 4 73</i>	2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		
3	<i>7 36.</i>	3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 63</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>		
4	<i>6 36.</i>	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 63</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>		
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>		
2	<i>6 36.</i>	2	<i>7 45</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>7 45 40</i>	3	<i>4 63</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>		
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>7 54</i>	4	<i>4 63</i>	4			
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1			
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2			
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 63</i>	3			
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 63</i>	4	<i>615 7367</i>		
1910. 1	<i>7 3880</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2			
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>52</i>	3	<i>4 79<sup>20</sup></i>	3			
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			



NAME: Niebaum, John H

Certificate No. 41313

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. North Carolina

Disability: Fracture of Ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	12 May 1909	4 Oct 1909				

Fees: 25 fee O.E. Howe

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

John H Niebaum

384<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

41313

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	18 G. E. R.	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	4 12
	2			2	14 HEO		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6
	3			3	12 SER		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6
	4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 MMN	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 4
	2			2	11 SER		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 4
	3			3	26 SER		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 4
	4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 4
1909.	1		1913.	1	6 N.T.	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	4 4
	2			2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 4
	3			3	4		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 4
	4	11/4 28.40		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 4
	1	10 N. D. B.		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	4 4
1910.	2	11 S. E. R.	1914.	2	4 18	1918.	2	4 18	1922.	2	4 18	1926.	2	4 4
	3	18 S. E. R.		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 4
	4	11/3 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 4
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niebel Barbara* 54.771

Certificate No. *657265* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *P. S. 1st O. T. 45*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 16 June 1908</i>	<i>Sept 1 '08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>v</i>						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Niebel, Elijah**

Certificate No. **98280** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp D 72 0 V Inf**

Disability: **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 21, 1924<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>July 15, 1924</b>			
Remarks: <i>Filed Jan 2 1929</i>				Reported <b>JAN 12 1929</b>		
				<b>JUL 23 1924</b>		





NAME: Niebel Elijah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 98280 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Cpl. D 72 Md ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>17</del>	<del>4 Dec 97</del>	29 Apr 97		40	<del>JUN 20 1914</del>	
	<del>22</del>	<del>May 12</del>	25 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	10 Jan 14	20 Feb 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103 Home:

6-681

NAME: Niebel John C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378548 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pvt A 123 Md ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>17</del>	<del>18 Sept 07</del>	9 Jan 08		40	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
	<del>18</del>	<del>29 May 12</del>	6 Feb 13				
	<del>29</del>	<del>March 13</del>	30 June 13				
	30	29 March 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 4 1919

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 271 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Elinch Niebel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *98280*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ *40* 50 Remarks: *3053-*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 51	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 4	3 4	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 18 51	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

NAME: *John H. Niebel* of May 11, 19 Certificate No. *378548*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ *40* Remarks: *3053-*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 51	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1
2	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 85	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Niebel Mary A.* ~~34.670~~

Certificate No. *218.902* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. B. 142 O. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Aug. 1884	17 Dec. 1885			
	12	19 Nov. 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>						
OCT - 7 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Niebel Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *880717* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John W.*

Service *Pt B 195 0 Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 28, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 28 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674





NAME: *Niebel Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *880.717*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. O. Dy*  
Service: *Pr B. 195 O. Dy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>Oct 3 1919</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1913*

NAME: *Niebels Augusta*

Certificate No. *761785*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Niebels*  
Service: *Pri E 4<sup>th</sup> Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1913*  
*AUG 12 1913*

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Niebel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>880.717</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		10 4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		11 4
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		23 50 83
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		4 95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>AUGUSTA NIEBELS</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>761785</i>							
Last paid to: <i>761785</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		4 69.67	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		

6-681



NAME: *Niebel Jacob* (3-P.A.1) SPECIAL ACT. 51571

Certificate No. *981166* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb. 18-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 7-1907</i>				
<i>wood</i>			<i>22 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wilmouset, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 April 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to wid. Augusta Death reported by ~~2-11-13~~ Com of Pensions May 13-1913*  
*Frequ Falls died Apr 16-1913*

APR 27 1913 *66619* Home:

6-681

NAME: Nieberg Eliza Jane M (former) (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 866004 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M Mulvany

Service: Pvt K 68 Reg Ind Inf & 106 2nd Bat V Res Cps

ISSUES. MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew 30</i>		<i>Jan 30 1922</i>	<i>Jan 20 1923</i>			

Fees: *110 J P Watts & Co*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1/27* 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <i>Jacob Niebels</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>981166</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 90</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 90</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8 90</i>			3	<i>43 00</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>0 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 90</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane M Nieberg (former)</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>86004</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nieberg, Theodore ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 452455 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt C & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Adjt 5<sup>th</sup> Ohio ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: U.S. Naval Log. Aw Mouth & Gums with Loss Teeth  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr '09</del>	<del>20 May '05</del>	Inc.	30	June 2, 1916	July 7, 1916
<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Oct 08</del>	<del>3 Nov 08</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
Revised	40	MAY 1912	16 NOV 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17, 1922 Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR -6 1918  
 Remarks: 906 1/2 East 16 St Indianapolis Ind.  
Discharge 11 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 22 1923  
to widow Eliza J. Nieberg  
 Former Roll No. 24397 MAR 27 1923 Home: Dis 9/23/18

NAME Nieberg, Theodore (3-P-A-11) may  
 CERTIFICATE NO. 452455 INVALID AUTOMATIC  
 Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR -6 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	FEB	4-	1918



NAME:

Theodore Nieberg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

452.455

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~40~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Rem:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		657		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		757		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		757		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		757	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		751		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		757.20		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4		1/2-13751		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		475-	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		-		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		651		4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		751	1914.	1		4 75		1	4	75	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		651		2		75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		651		3		4 75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		751		4		4 75		4	5	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

3/3/7333

GROUP 3

NAME: *Niebergall, Virginia P.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412684* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Adam Niebergall*

Service: *Pvt. & 1st Lt. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Dec. 1894</i>	<i>29 July 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan 1907* Bureau notified: *3-298 to HQ 28 June 1913*

Remarks: *C.C. Adj. S. #242 7/18/07 \$21.60*

Former Roll No. *10517* 6-679

NAME: *Niebergall Jacob A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *903482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>5 Feb 1913</del>	<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>5 Feb 1918</del>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>5 Feb 1918</i>	
	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<i>18-22 May 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/1907* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Arina K. Nierbergall</i>					Certificate No. <i>4112624</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>f</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	<del>DEAD.</del>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nierbergall Jacob A. Nierbergall</i>					Certificate No. <i>903.482</i>														
Last paid to: <i>16</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>30 40</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	14	44		4	6			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	52		1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	3			4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4			1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	INC. 83			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		



NAME: *Meberlein, John*

(3-P. A. 1.)

599

Certificate No. *117.307*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGU** **STABLISHMENT**

Service: *Art. Troops B - U. S. C.*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 May, 1888</i>	<i>28 Dec, 1888</i>				
			<i>Re-issue in lieu of certificate lost</i>				<i>Mar 19-1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6, 1917*

Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1917**

Remarks: *Monteagudo, B. I. 5-3*  
*Gen. Del. Bozeman Mont.*

*Check No 5142540 Dated SEP 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *655/3 - 518/11*

Home:

NAME:

*John Nieberlein*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

*417.307*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*16*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 48</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 48</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>11 48</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 48</i>		4	<i>11 48</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>16 48</i>	1912.	1	<i>9 48</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>26 48</i>		2	<i>11 48</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 48</i>		3	<i>14 48</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>14 48</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>48</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11 48</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>48</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>14 48</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>14 48</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<del><i>4 48</i></del>		3			3	
	4	<i>27 48</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>20 48</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 48</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 48</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 48</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Niebla Vicentiana S.* Dependent Relatives *No. 52209* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *18.3.95* NAVY WIDOW. Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: *Ignatius A. Niebla alias Mabile*

Service: *Ord. Amn. U. S. S. Lawton*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Craig 12</i>		<i>20 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>Under the prov. of Sec. 4707 R. S.</i>		
				<i>as amended by 1<sup>st</sup> Sect. act June 27/</i>		<i>1890</i>
<i>Fees: 10, Craig. Ed. a. Buttes, City.</i>						
<i>writes</i>						

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO*

Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 1914*

Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1914*

Remarks: *1217 Franklin St. Oakland, Cal.*  
*557-4<sup>th</sup> St. 710 Grove 914-22<sup>nd</sup> St.*  
*323 Center Street*

Former Roll No. *113/11-10*



NAME: *Vicenta A. Niebla Dependent Relatives Mo.*

Certificate No. *18395*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2				2				2				2	
		8				3	6 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	5 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	5 36	1912.		2	6 36	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		8	5 36			3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	5 36			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	4 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	5 36			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		8	10 36			3	<del>4 36</del>			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4	

Check No. *46543983* Dated *4 Sep 1914* - Canceled.

NAME: *Niebling John A. alias John A. Poolman* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *988296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Infantry 126th Reg. U.S.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1925 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 5 1914</i>	<i>JUL 3 1 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 5 1919</i>	
		<i>1924 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>JAN 31 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>542 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>W.H. 10/6/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Niebling John A. alias John A. Poolman* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *988296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Niebling</i> <i>alias John A. Poolman</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>988-296</i>										
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>12 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>17 20 WH</i>
	2				2				2		<i>12 75 D.H.</i>		2		<i>13 12 0 WH</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>13 120 WH</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>13 120 WH</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>15 120 WH</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2		<i>17 75 WH</i>		2		<i>15 120 WH</i>
	3				3				3		<i>14 75 WH</i>		3		<i>15 161 WH</i>
	4				4				4		<i>13 75 WH</i>		4		<i>14 150 WH</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>15 75 WH</i>	1921.	1		<i>12 150 WH</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2		<i>14 75 WH</i>		2		<i>29 150 WH</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3		<i>15 75 WH</i>		3		<i>15 150 WH</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4		<i>14 75 WH</i>		4		<i>14 150 WH</i>
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>15 75 WH</i>	1922.	1		<i>9 150 WH</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2		<i>75 WH</i>		2		<i>9 150 WH</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3		<i>4 117</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4				4				4		<i>14 120 WH</i>		4		<i>GROUP 4 PAID</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Niebling</i> <i>alias John A. Poolman</i>					Certificate No. <i>988-296</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>19.</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Transf. to Washington 31 Jan 1913*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niebling John B.*

Certificate No. *1173294* ARMY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri Batty C, 3 US Field Arty*

Disability: *Fracture of rt fibula & tiffriess. of rt ankle, res. of adhesions in this joint and operation for them.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 19-1913</i>	<i>JAN 2 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$25 100* Hopkins & Co.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *Philadelpa Pa*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niebling Olga Helena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 191

Certificate No. *559.901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franz*

Service: *1 Sgt. E 75 Co*

*75* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 3-1903</i>	<i>Sep 21-1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2*

6-674

NAME: *John B Niebling* Certificate No. *1173294*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8* Remarks: **REG ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 8</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 8</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 8</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 8</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 8</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 8</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 8</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>20 44</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **191** *Olga Koselena Niebling* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *559901*  
 Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: *15 25 30* Remarks: *FEB 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 30</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 30</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Niebrugge Annie*

Certificate No. *17485*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *John P.*

Service: *Learn Ad to Vermont, Com McDonough and Princeton*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	<i>29 Sept</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/13*

Bureau notified: *1/12/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.





NAME: *Niebuhr, Caleb E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. B 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>l</sup> Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis: 15</i>		<i>9 mch., 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec., 1907</i>				
<i>Inc: 20</i>		<i>12 June 1909</i>	<i>23 June 1909</i>				
<i>Reis: 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *246 Newbury St.*

Died: *Sept. 4 1914* SEP 4 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Boston, Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37-2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Niebuhr, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *PA D. 25 W. S. M. O.*

**IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Mar '01</i>	<i>7 Apr '02</i>			
		<i>APR 10 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 20-1921* Bureau notified *FEB 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: Caleb E. Niebuhr				19744				Certificate No. 1096508			
Last paid to: 14 Dec. '07 @ 12				Rate: <del>10</del> 30				Remarks: 5			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	23 26 50	1911. 4	8 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 30	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	7	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9 94 67	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	9 58 67	1913. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	7 60	1913. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1922. 3	8 60 67	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	<b>DEAD.</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Catharine Niebuhr				Certificate No. 531132							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <del>20</del> 30				Remarks: 10			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 70	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Niebuhr Edward C.* 70517 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033121* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pvt & 3 His*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	24 Feb. 1900	Oct. 25-1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8733* Home:

6-681

NAME: Niebuhr, Henry P. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1153924* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Disability: *Pt. D 11th Y.V. Inf.*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<i>Re. + me 17. Sep. 24. 1923 Feb. 6. 1925 to end Sept. 29 1924 date of death</i>				Died: <i>date not known</i> Reported <b>OCT 3 - 1924</b> Remarks: <i>SK</i>			
<i>Rep. 1924 reimbursement order dated DEC 19 1925 payable to <i>Mary E. Niebuhr</i></i>				<i>2429 rec. + responded Aug. Bureau + Mary 1924</i>			

NAME:

*Edward C Niebuhr*

INVALID -- WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

*1033121*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 27 12</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 5 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 3-4 6</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 6</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>18</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 6 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Oct-4 1908</i>	1912. 4	<i>14 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>18</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>1 6 18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>X 18</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>21 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>30 18</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>2 1/2 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>6 1/2 54</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10-18</i>	1914. 4	<i>18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

HENRY P. NIEBUHR,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*1153924*

GROUP 2

RATE-

*50 72*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Niebuhr Henry P.* SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1153924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pi 20 11 my dl*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Mar 09</i>	<i>31 Mar 09</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N Y** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Niebuhr William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *8918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 1, 1917.* INDIAN WARS  
 Service: *Pi. Troop C. 5th U.S. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Dec 11-1918</i>				

Fees: *\$2.5 to Wils B. Stevens & Co - pd 1/9/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEU 25 1918* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>23<sup>rd</sup> Henry P. Niebuhr</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>1153924</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <del>General Law</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		9	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	50	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	50	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	153 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	150		1	4	50	
	2		<i>4 24.40</i>	2	4	36		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3		<i>4 36</i>	3	4	36		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4		<i>4 36</i>	4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1	4	36		1	4	150		1	4	50	
	2		<i>4 36</i>	2	4	36		2	4	150		2	4	50	
	3		<i>4 36</i>	3	4	36		3	4	150		3	4	50	
	4		<i>4 36</i>	4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50	

Trans. No.  
Payment Card

PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William Niebuhr</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>8968</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	60		1	4	60		9	4	60	
	2			2	4	60		2	4	60		10	4	20	
	3			3	4	60		3	4	60		11	4		
	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		12	4		
1908.	1			1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4		
	2			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	20	
	3			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4		
	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	20	
1909.	1			1	4	60		1	4	60		5	4	20	
	2			2	4	60		2	4	60		6	4		
	3			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4		
	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4		
1910.	1			1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4		
	2			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4		
	3			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4		
	4			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4		

Trans. No.  
Payment Card

*H*  
*1919 4 20*

NAME: *Niebur, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 41932

Certificate No. *657132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Niebur*

Service: *P. E. 1" Oregon U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>	<i>3 Sep 1908</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug. 24, 1912.*

Remarks: *Fernvale, Cal. P.O. Box 140*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Memoire, Emma Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Charles*

Service: *3rd Reg. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1917</i>	<i>10 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Emma Louise Memoire</i>	<i>10 Oct 1917</i>	<i>10 Oct 1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				<i>5, 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679



NAME: *Mary A. Nichol* Certificate No. *657132*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	1360		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emma Louise Nichol* Certificate No. *657131*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 APR. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	43.83		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Niece, Abner P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *2461511* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *1st S. I. C. 6th S. I. C.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>2</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>17 June 1912</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	} 15 July 1913
		Act of Mar 17, 1912		24	25	Feb 1914	
				30	"	" 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1918** No **6035582** Dated **FEB 1 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26 GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Niece, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *526247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **AUG JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel Niece*  
 Service: *Co. A. 39th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1901</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1902</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Feb</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1909* Bureau notified: *May 24 1909*

Remarks: *M 432 - Payable to State Collins of Lebanon Ky. as minor interest, B. O. Beck 19. 19. 09*

Former Roll No. *7155* Home: 6-679

NAME: <i>Walter C. Rice</i>				Certificate No. <i>40157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. H. 18 24</i>				Rate: <i>18 24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INC. FEB. 6 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	10	9	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	4 81 <sup>40</sup>	16
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	4 54	
1910.	1	11		1913.	1	54	
1910.	2	11		1914.	1	INC. 5	6780
1910.	3	11		1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72
1915.	2	4	72	1915.	2	4	72
1915.	3	4	72	1915.	3	4	72
1915.	4	4	72	1915.	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72
1916.	2	4	72	1916.	2	4	72
1916.	3	4	72	1916.	3	4	72
1916.	4	4	72	1916.	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
1917.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72
1917.	3	4	72	1917.	3	4	72
1917.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
1918.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72
1918.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	72
1918.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
1919.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	72
1919.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	72
1919.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
1920.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	72
1920.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	72
1920.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
1921.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	72
1921.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	72
1921.	4	4	72	1921.	4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
1922.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	72
1922.	3	4	72	1922.	3	4	72
1922.	4	4	72	1922.	4	4	72
1923.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
1923.	2	4	72	1923.	2	4	72
1923.	3	4	72	1923.	3	4	72
1923.	4	4	72	1923.	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72
1924.	2	4	72	1924.	2	4	72
1924.	3	4	72	1924.	3	4	72
1924.	4	4	72	1924.	4	4	72
1925.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	72
1925.	2	4	72	1925.	2	4	72
1925.	3	4	72	1925.	3	4	72
1925.	4	4	72	1925.	4	4	72
1926.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	72
1926.	2	4	72	1926.	2	4	72
1926.	3	4	72	1926.	3	4	72
1926.	4	4	72	1926.	4	4	72
1927.	1	4	72	1927.	1	4	72
1927.	2	4	72	1927.	2	4	72
1927.	3	4	72	1927.	3	4	72
1927.	4	4	72	1927.	4	4	72
1928.	1	4	72	1928.	1	4	72
1928.	2	4	72	1928.	2	4	72
1928.	3	4	72	1928.	3	4	72
1928.	4	4	72	1928.	4	4	72
1929.	1	4	72	1929.	1	4	72
1929.	2	4	72	1929.	2	4	72
1929.	3	4	72	1929.	3	4	72
1929.	4	4	72	1929.	4	4	72
1930.	1	4	72	1930.	1	4	72
1930.	2	4	72	1930.	2	4	72
1930.	3	4	72	1930.	3	4	72
1930.	4	4	72	1930.	4	4	72

6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine Niere</i>				Certificate No. <i>326247</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12-10</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INC. FEB. 6 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	37		1913.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Niece, George W

Certificate No.

642551

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 51st Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged
	72	April 12, 1922			
				Died <i>Oct 30, 1926</i>   Report <b>NOV 16 1926</b> Remarks:	

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	Law:			
Niece George W.	642551	P. F. 51 Pa		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>28587</i>			
				<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del> <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>72</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 90</del>	<del>8 Aug 91</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 6-1913</del>	<del>Sept 24-1914</del>
<del>35</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>19 JAN 1913</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov 6-1918</del>	
				<del>35</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 <del>May 1922</del>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				72 Apr. 12-1922 May 9-1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 28587</i>				Home:			



NAME **GEORGE W NIECE**

Certificate No. **642551**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George W. Niece*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*642551*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12.16.2055*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>Inc 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 15/100</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>6893</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>8 9573</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4			

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-681



NAME: <i>John Niece</i>		5710		Certificate No. <i>242269</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>27 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 81
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 81
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 BER	1915. 3	4 86.50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	30 87.00
1908. 1		1912. 1	BER	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 BER	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 AM	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 1
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	81	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	81	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>65 John H. Niece</i>		Certificate No. <i>935596</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2	7 43.80	1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3	10 45.00	1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4	5 45.00	1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1	11 45.00	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	11 45.00	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	10 45.00	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	7 45.00	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	6 45.00	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

*1/6/09 39 1/2*  
*GROUP 2*



NAME: *Niece Lucy H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.624* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman H.*

Service: *Pr. 25 1st Regt W. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 10. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 1. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *March 11. 1923* Bureau notified: *71 APR 11 1924*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 18 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Niece Lyman H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7365* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27. 1890*

Service: *Co. 25 3rd Regt O. I. A.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>'16 Jan 01</i>	<i>Oct 01</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Sept 20. 1914</i>	<i>May 12. 1915</i>
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Sept 20. 1919</i>	<i>W J</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Burton O.*

Died: *Jan. 1 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Jan 1. 1916 Accrued order dated SEP. 8 1916 Burton Ohio.*

payable to widow *Lucy H.*

**JUN 8 1915** *nr*

Former Roll No. *SEP 18 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy H. Niece</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>813624</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	<i>10/2 33 60</i>			3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4	<del>4 4 30</del>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Luzman H. Niece</i>				Act of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. <i>38657</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	48 ✓	1919.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3		11 36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	inc.	
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11/5 13 3</i>	9 36		3	<i>10 18 67</i>	3				
	4				4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		15 30	1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 48		3				3		
	4				4		4 48		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 48		3				3		
	4		36		4		4 48		4				4		

**NAME:** *Elizabeth Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** *71931* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *John*

**Service:** *1st Lt. 1st Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	62	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1915</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sep. 6-1915* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 19 1915**

**Remarks:** *Check No. 25530 Dated 1/15 Canceled, 1/15*

**Former Roll No.** *1977* 6-679

**NAME:** *Mrs. Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *719315* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** *Mendell*

**Service:** *1st Sgt. 4. 3' Apr 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 6 Feb 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch 1911</i>			
		<i>Apr 20 9 Apr 1917</i>	<i>2 May 1917</i>			

**Fees:** **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

**Transferred from:** **Buffalo, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **MAY 1 91917** 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Rice</i>				Certificate No. <i>14421</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Rice</i>				Certificate No. <i>719 315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME** *Kice Wendell* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**Certificate No.** *472.549* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1838*

**Service:** *Company 3 7th Inf.* *Saleottville N.Y.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>17.19</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>3 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *BUFFALO* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *28 July 11.* **Bureau notified:** *11 July 11-3-798-710/11.*

**Remarks:** *Margaret*  
*22 March 1911*

**Former Roll No.** **Home:**

6-461

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *136*  
**Nied Caroline**

**Certificate No.** *795,099* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier** *Eugene Nied. Soldier was pensioned as a Private*

**Service** *1 Sgt E 151 N Y Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**Died** *Jan. 12, 1927*

**Reported** *MAR 4 1927*

**Remarks:**

NAME: *Niece Wendell Niece*

Certificate No. *422.846*

Last paid to: *HZ* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	<i>to date of death</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 3/30	<i>12.50</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3 5		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 9		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 7		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 8	<i>42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9	<i>45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 7		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CAROLINE NIED

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 795099

ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK *7/10*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CANCELED *3/17*  
*Let to P.M. 3/17*

*3-10 81*  
*7-1/16/17*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nied, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *795099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Eugene Nied. Soldier was pensioned as a Private.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Co 151 NY Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>						

Fees: *No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918  
AUG 27 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nied, Eugene*

Certificate No. *333812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *World War*

Service: *Co. E 151 NY Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of skin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>21 Aug 01</i>	<i>6 June 02</i>	<i>Died Jan 19 1915</i>		<i>Approved order dated Aug 18 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Caroline Nied</i>	
						<i>34 Kelly St Rochester N.Y.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 27 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Nield</i>					ACT OF JULY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>795-099</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>203 25 30</del>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.30		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.33	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4		75		4		

NAME: <i>Eugene Nield</i>					Certificate No. <i>333812</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3		
	4		5 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Simon, Helpless Child.* 34255

Certificate No. *200409* ARMY MINORS. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service of Soldier: *1st Regt. Cavalry U.S.A.*

Guardian: *Resigned* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st July 1915</i>	<i>14 Aug 1915</i>	<i>Simon (Albinistic)</i>		<i>To continue during period of helplessness. Under Act June 27/90</i>

Fees: **W** Died *Sept. 25 1915* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 30 1915**  
 payable to *Isabella Muff - 325 Mohawk St. Cincinnati, O.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

**Died Sept 25, 1915** **OCT 12 1915**

App't'd ..... By ..... Court **Gdn.**  
 ..... Co. ..... Bond \$.....  
 Ev. filed with Aud'r.....

**NOV 6 - 1915**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nied, Wilhelmina* **Gdn. DEAD** 15620

Certificate No. *555 435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: *John Nied*

Service: *Sgt K 1 Mich Vol. I. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mar 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 11 1913* Bureau not filed: **MAY 9 1913**

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 22 - 23 of same file. Let's leave with same as now.*

Former Roll No. *5972*



NAME: <i>Simon, David</i>					CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. <i>34255</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5/2	42	1	11	42	1		1			
	2			2			2	11	42	2		2			
	3			3	9	42	3	14	42	3		3			
	4			4			4		42	4		4			
1908.	1	7	42	1	11	42	1	26/5	102	REIMBURSEMENT.					
	2			2			2		W						
	3	16	42	3	12	42	3		GROUP 3						
	4			4			4								
1909.	1	5/1	42	1		42	1								
	2			2			2								
	3	10	42	3	10	42	3								
	4			4			4								
1910.	1	12	42	1	10	42	1								
	2			2	10	42	2								
	3	10	42	3	15	42	3								
	4			4	10	42	4								

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Nied</i>					Gdn.					Certificate No. <i>555435</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	9	36	1			1		1				
	2			2	8	36	2			2		2				
	3			3	11	36	3			3		3				
	4			4	7	36	4			4		4				
1908.	1			1	11	36	1			1		1				
	2			2			2			2		2				
	3			3	16	36	3			3		3				
	4	10	36	4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	8	36	GROUP 3						1			1			
	2	8	36	2			2			2		2				
	3	11	36	3			3			3		3				
	4	10	36	4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1			1			1		1				
	2	8	36	2			2			2		2				
	3	8	36	3			3			3		3				
	4	10	36	4			4			4		4				

NAME: *Niedeck Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Priv. Co. H. 74 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES. 72

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Mrs. O Harrington</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB. 19 1923.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 11 1918

NAME: *Niedecken, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
*26510/8*

Service: *Priv. B. 5. and 2 Lt. J. 29. Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>27 May '07</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>W.C. 12</i>		<i>17 Aug 1911</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow rate</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: Emma Kiebeck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 633751			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	38 27	1912. 1	70	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<del>4 30</del>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	GROUP 1	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Henry Kiebeck				Certificate No. 1138366							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	MILWAUKEE	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4/150 80	1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	30 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	+	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Niedecken Kate Le Roy* (3-P. A. 2) 92262

Certificate No. *728.156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Cri B 5<sup>th</sup> A 2 Lt I 29 Wis VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>AUG 17 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped APR 6 1919*

*Voluntary surrender of pension*

*Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Niedenthal, Rosina W.* (3-P. A. 2) 208

Certificate No. *510.694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *P. L. 192 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 28-1899</i>	<i>Apr 16-1901</i>			
		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12*

6-679

NAME: <i>Kate LeRoy Niedecken</i>					Certificate No. <i>728156</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>3 1/2 30</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1/3 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15/16 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>1/9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>208 Rosina W. Niedenthal</i>					Certificate No. <i>510.694</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>3 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 Check No. 208</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Nieder, Lina

~~7500~~

Certificate No.

478 782

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Christian Nieder

Service:

Pr G 186 N.Y. V.S.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	1 Jan 1895	23 May 1899
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

February 8, 1923  
3-10812

Bureau notified:

MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~3875~~

DEC 15 1916

JAN 1 0 1917

6-679

NAME:

Niederaner Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

912,066

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~756,750~~

Service:

Pr C 167 0 2 4 1

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<del>28 May 07</del>	15 Jan 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc		<del>11 Jan 12</del>	19 Jan 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis		21 18 June 13	12 July 13				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 22, 1921

Bureau notified:

3-10818

Remarks:

Pr Oct 1921 Accrued of MAY 2 1924

436 - East Ave.  
Hamilton,  
Ohio.

payable to widow

Katharine Niederaner,

Former Roll No.

224-02

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Lina Nieder</i>				Certificate No. <i>478 787</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 50</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		9	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	CHECK CANCELED	3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	80		1	4	90		1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
	2	8	36	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Henry Niederbauer</i>				Certificate No. <i>912.066</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 25 30 50</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1	4	63		1	4	90		1				1			
	2			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3			
	4			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1	9	76	1	4	63		1	4	90		1				1			
	2	9		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	45	3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3			
	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	11	45	1	4	63		1		150		1				1			
	2			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			
	3			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3			
	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	63		1				1				1			
	2	11	45	2	4	63		2				2				2			
	3	10	45	3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3			
	4		45	4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME:

Niederbrenner, Katarina

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Niederbrenner, Henry <sup>alias</sup> Henry P. Brenner

Service:

1st Battery 2nd Reg. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30th Sep 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 1912

Bureau notified:

SEP 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34-

6-679

NAME:

Miederer, Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

343622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:

Arnold

Service:

P. 108 3rd Inf

75-

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		9 Aug 91	12 Sep 92			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11722-

NOV 20 1916



NAME: <i>Katherine Niederbremer</i>					Certificate No. <i>606950</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Niederer</i>					Certificate No. <i>343622</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7 SEP				3	36		3	4	75
	4				4					4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	XI NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11 SEP				2	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18 EMB				3	36		3	4	85-50
	4				4					4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4				2	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36				3	60		3	4	90
	4				4					4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36				2	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36				3			3	4	90
	4				4	4 36				4	75		4		



NAME: *Widow Conatelli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115 565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. F. J. ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			NOV 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 2/09* Bureau notified: *March 10/09*

Remarks: *Res. of train with drop card 3/10/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Niederer Elisabeth** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **707,399** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Ferdinand Niederer alias Ferdinand Fry**

Service: **P B Fremont Body Gd Mo Cav** 6-674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *Oct. 11, 1928*

Reported: **NOV 13 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Christoff Niederer</i>				Certificate No. <i>114945</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Relo: 1/15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>26 83 20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 50</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Handwritten notes: Sunday Dec. 4. Mech of Org. Pd. Johannes ...*

6-681

NAME: <b>ELISABETH NIEDERER.</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>707399</b>		Fees											
		<b>GROUP. 1</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

*Handwritten note: 40 CHECK*

6-684

NAME: *Niederer Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *707399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand Niederer alias Ferdinand Fry*

Service: *P. B. Fremont Body 3d Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *10 fee*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *329 M 10th St. Chgo  
E. H. Jones - Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Niederer Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ADT*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Serg Putsch 7th Mo. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>			
		<i>20 Sept 8, 1916</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Elisabeth Niederer* 8908 Certificate No. *707399*

Last paid to: *Does not exist* Rate: ~~75~~ *25* 30 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>18 N.D.B</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 30</b>	1919. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 1 <b>9 4 60</b>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <del>18 NDB</del>	1915. 2 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 2 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 2 <b>10 4 30</b>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <b>14 HEO</b>	1915. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 3 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 3 <b>11 4</b>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 4 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 4 <b>12 4 30</b>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>18 NDB</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1924. 1 <b>3 1 4 30</b>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <b>15 EMS</b>	1916. 2 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 2 <b>4 75</b>	1924. 2 <b>2 4 30</b>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <b>LBL</b>	1916. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 3 <b>4 85.50</b>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 4 <b>4 90</b>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <b>4 LG</b>	1917. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <b>4</b>	1917. 2 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 2 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <b>4</b>	1917. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 3 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 4 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 1 <b>4 74.13</b>	1922. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 2 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 2 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>8/29 44 80</i>	1914. 3 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 3 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 3 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 4 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 4 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Elisabeth Niederer* Certificate No. *818393*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ *25* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 <b>B.</b>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <b>10/17 41 33</b>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <b>8 60</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <b>4 60</b>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 <b>4 60</b>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 <b>64.87</b>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 <del>4 75</del>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niederer alias Ferdinand Fry, Ferdinand*

Certificate No. *1024093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B Fremont Body Gd Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1910* Bureau notified: *24 March 1910*

Remarks: *329 1/2 No. 10th St. Uced Aug 16, 1910*  
*Widow Elisabeth*

Former Roll No. *37967 (a8)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niederer, Gustav* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *826028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 1st Reg Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>1st</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>1 Mch 1907</i></del>	<del><i>24 Oct 1907</i></del>	<i>30</i>		<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/18/16* Bureau notified *9/6/16*

Remarks: *died 8/10 1916 Accrued order dated Dec 12 1916*  
*payable to widow Elisabeth*

Former Roll No. *333 JUN 27 1890* Home: *B*

6-681



NAME:

Ferdinand Niederer <sup>alias Ferdinand Fry</sup>

Certificate No.

1024093

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (a) 12

Rate:

15626

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	42.60		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	NDB		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	ABW	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	SER		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	JHT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	N.D.B.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	29	21.60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Ernest Niederer, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

726028

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.30

Remarks:

DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4.90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4.90		2				2		
	3				3				3		1.90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4.90		4				4		
	1	3/1			1				1		4.90		1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2		4.90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3		4.90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4.90		4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		463.28	1917.	2		GROUP 2	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4		4.90		4				4				4		
	1				1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		4.90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niederer, Johanna*

Certificate No. *681991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christoff*

Service: *Comp. F. 20 m. d. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Mar 09	22 May 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *On or about 7/23/12* Bureau notified: *Aug 23, 1912*

Remarks: *Rep of Herman Totz, Carlstadt, N. J.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niederer John A.*

Certificate No. *1107.483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl Co - 1st reg U. S. M. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	MAY 6 1907	OCT 8 1907				
<i>inc</i>	15	30 Dec 09	12 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30/11* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 - 1911*

Remarks: *AMAL - 1st Medical Reg U. S. A.*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Johanna Niederer</i>					Certificate No. <i>687991</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>Head</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Niederer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102483</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 55 23</i>		4		<i>Head</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 39 40</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Niedererw. Jacob D* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774920* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pat F 10 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 March 1907</i>	<b>Inc</b>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 12 1915</i>	<b>MAR 20 1915</b>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan 1910</i>	<i>2 Feb 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2.*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1920.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31 A. J.* Home: *McSherrystown, Pa APR 9 1915*

NAME: *Niddergang Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711 754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William Niddergang alias William Nittiger*

Service: *P F 24 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>	<i>12 Nov 1910</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee E. B. Mikels*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as William Nittiger*

Former Roll No.



NAME: *Jacob D. Niederer*

Certificate No. *774920*

Last paid to: *11/01-10* Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*18*~~ ~~*21*~~ *30* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8 33<sup>20</sup></i>	1911. 2	<i>0</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 3	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>10 28 13 30</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 44<sup>00</sup></i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 97<sup>20</sup></i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Barbara Niedergans*

Certificate No. *8882<sup>a</sup> 711754*

Last paid to: *Byrd* Rate: ~~*25*~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N. D. B</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 NDB</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 MMN</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 LBL</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>14 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.12</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11/23 15<sup>00</sup></i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Niederhauser, Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF 1907*

Service: *Sgt. 7<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	18	<i>March 1 1922</i>	<i>June 21 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL -3 1922** 6-681

NAME: **N I E D E R H A U S E R , G O T T L I E B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **939015** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. U.S. 80<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<b>MAR 14 1907</b>	<b>NOV 13 1907</b>				
REISSUE	<i>22</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	<i>APR 22 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to: *132 East King St. Berlin Ont.*

Died: *Sept. 18. 1915* - Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1915** **3-7087**

Remarks: **W** Died *Sept. 19. 1915* Accepted order dated **MAR 1 1916** *132 King St. East, Berlin Waterloo Co, Ontario Canada*

Home: **MAR 6 1916** ORIGINAL ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890



NAME: <i>Fred Niederhauser</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1204822</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>11 73<sup>80</sup></i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<i>TO JULY 4, 1927</i>					

NAME: <b>GOTTLIEB NIEDERHAUSER</b>				<i>Act of May 7, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <b>939015</b>			
Last paid to: <i>(Q)</i>				Rate: <i>22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>10 67<sup>50</sup> ✓</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 67<sup>50</sup> ✓</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>17 45<sup>33</sup></i>	1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 15<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>3/8 12 ✓</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<b>W</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>12 60<sup>25</sup></i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>14 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>29 67<sup>00</sup></i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>20 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>18 67<sup>50</sup> ✓</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>16 67<sup>50</sup> ✓</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME **Niederhauser, Judith**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **804130**

Act May 23, 1928

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
**Gottlieb**

Service  
**Pt. K 80 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	March 1, 1916
	60	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Mar - 4 - 1930**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: **Niederhauser Judith**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **804130**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**FOREIGN**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Gottlieb**

Service: **Pt. K. 80 O. Inf.**

71

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 11, 1915	March 1, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC. 25						

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Judith Niederhauser**  
 Certificate No. **804 130**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE 14	50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY 19	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST 28	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

MAR 10 1930

NAME: <i>Judith Niederhauser</i> ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908				Certificate No. <i>804 130</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30			
				Remarks: <i>REVISION</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	10 75.	1919. 1	11 90.
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 75.	1919. 2	10 7 30 ✓
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 75.	1919. 3	13 30 ✓
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	75	1919. 4	12 11 30 ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/18 57 20.	1920. 1	9 75.
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	23 36.	1920. 2	11 75 ✓
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 36.	1920. 3	11 95 50 ✓
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	B. 29 58. 93.	1920. 4	11 90 ✓
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	60.	1921. 1	90.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	20 60.	1921. 2	20 90 ✓
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	13 60.	1921. 3	17 90 ✓
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	20 60 ✓	1921. 4	90 ✓
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	13 75.	1922. 1	8 90 ✓
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	10 75.	1922. 2	12 90 ✓
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	16 75.	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID ✓
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	16 75.	1922. 4	TC PAID 4 1922 ✓

NAME: *Niederhelmann, Fritz*

Certificate No. *51245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9-20-1912</i>	<i>10-24-1912</i>			
<p>Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 19th 1903 by act of that date.</p>						
<p>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *229*

NAME: *Niederhelmann, Fritz*

Certificate No. *975298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Co. B "1" Batten Mo S.M. Cav & Co. 1st Mo. Ar. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>				
<p>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</p>							
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>				
<p>Fees:</p>							

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *JUN 21 1913*

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1913*

Remarks: *Rec'd order dated 1913*

Former Roll No. *259* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:





(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Niederhelmann Maria E.*

Certificate No. *764 715* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fritz Niederhelmann*

Service: *Co. B. 1st Reg. Mo. State Mil. Cav. and Co. 1st Mo. State Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 11, 1913	OCT 6 1913			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fees per year*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-15812* **JUL 31 1922**

Remarks: *232 Pike St.,  
payable to John H. Vogel, Saint Charles, Missouri.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1922* **OCT 28 1910** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Niederhiser Bertha* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *471306* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Niederhiser*

Service: *Reg. B. 42 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase April		\$17.00 per month from act of that date	22 Nov. 1898	Bertha		20 Nov 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30512* 6-679



NAME: MARIA E NIEDERHELMANN

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764715

Last paid to: 764715 Rate: ~~32~~ 20 ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	33	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 60 37	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	875 86.00	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 34	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 1	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Harriet Niederhiser

Certificate No. 71336

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 40	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 40	1912. 4	17	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 39 13	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	<b>GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Niederlander, Maria* (3-P. A. 2) 55430

Certificate No. *5111941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Sgt*

Service: *Sgt Lt 12 Co 25*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.23 April 03</i>	<i>5 11 1903</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1923 =</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-S = MAR 16 1923.</i>		
Remarks:				<i>do not delimit</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>236 LEC 51016</i>						

NAME: **Niederlander, Nicholas F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1150072** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Capt. I 98 N.Y.N.G. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Remarks: <i>Blanche H. Niederlander } Adms                              <i>St Louis Union Trust Co</i> }            Appt'd Dec 29, 1924 By Probate Court  <i>St. Louis City Mo. Bond \$1,000.</i>            Ev. filed <i>July 1925</i> </i>				<i>Letter to Finc 6/27</i> JUN 2 1927 <i>May 20, 1927</i>		
<i>Blanche H. Niederlander</i> NOV 10 1925 <i>53 15 Waterman Ave</i> <i>St Louis</i> <i>Mo</i>						

NAME: *Wm. A. ...* Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: *12* **201** ~~30~~ Remarks: *...*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 216	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.00	1924. 3	3 4 30 CANCELLED	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	9 22.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.07	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	20 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **NICHOLAS F NIEDERLANDER** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **1 15 00 72** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **1 15 00 72**

*St. Louis Union Trust Co.* **GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	50 22	65							
FEBRUARY			4 50	9 50	8 50	50 22	65							
MARCH			4 50	19 50	10 50	50 22	35							
APRIL	4		4 50	8 50	50 22	65								
MAY	4		4 50	7 50	7 50	23 65								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	12 50	50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	1 50	27 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	8 50	13 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	22 50	11/5 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	9 50	XX									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	7 50	24 120									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	3 50	7 65									

**DEAD**  
*24-36 83*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niederlander, Nicholas F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1130072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. I. 98" 76" 7 1/2 Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 Feb 15 1908</del>	<del>14 Oct 1908</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	<del>17 May 13 1910</del>	<del>Apr 5 1910</del>	Inc.	50		
		<i>21 Sept 29 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Niederlander, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *203245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Tot. of 155 Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	<i>25 March 1907</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1907</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	22	<i>23 March 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1912</i>				
Reis	22	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, PITTSBURGH, PA.** FEB 5 1913 Transferred to: *Wash 2/5/13*

Died: *Feb 5 1920* 3-1920 Bureau notified: **APR 3 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 GR.* Home: *C. H 4/3/19*

6-681



NAME: *Nicholas F. Niederlander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1150072*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 21-30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 50	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 38	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 54	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 54	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 54	1916. 3	4 152	1920. 3	4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4	22	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50	1928. 4			
1909. 1	19	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 15	1921. 1	4 50	1929. 1			
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 50	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 50	1929. 3			
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 50	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
1910. 2	60	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 920	1922. 3	4 150	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1930. 4			

NAME: *Joseph Niederlander* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *201246*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 22-32* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 96	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 2	11 96 CH	1919. 2	11 96 CH	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 3	12 96 CH	1919. 3	12 96 CH	1927. 3			
1907. 4	119 31 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4	12 96 CH	1919. 4	12 96 CH	1927. 4			
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1	96	1920. 1	96	1928. 1			
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1928. 2			
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 3			
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 4			
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1929. 1			
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1929. 2			
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1929. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1929. 4			
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1930. 1			
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1930. 2			
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 94 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3	4 94 <sup>10</sup>	1930. 3			
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 96	1930. 4			

NAME: Niederman Christ 6001 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1069023 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Law: **War with Spain**  
 Service: Ph. Troop H. 7 U. S. Cav.  
 Disability: Right inguinal herma (incomplete)  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>6 30</del>	<del>Jan 1900</del>	<del>31 Oct 1903</del>				
<del>Orig</del>	<del>6 30</del>	<del>Jan 1900</del>	<del>31 Oct 1911</del>				
REISSUE	12	Mch 20-1922	MAR 14 1923				

Fees: \$20 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 4/19/23

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Brawley, Cal.

Former Roll No. APR 2 1923 62/14 - 939 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Niederman, Conrad (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1133159 **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: Corp B 24 Wis  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Discharged Aug 21 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1927  
 to widow Elta Niederman  
 Reported MAY 15 1927  
 Remarks: 351-4 Ave. Milwaukee Wis



NAME: <i>Christ Niederman</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1069023</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6 12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	19 4 18
	2			2	8 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	20 4 6
	3			3	5 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	11 4 6
	4			4	7 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	12 4 6
	1			1	7 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	1 4 8
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 18	1916.	2	4 18	1920.	2	4 18	1924.	2	2 4 6
	3			3	16 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	3 4 6
	4	16 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 4 6
	1	8 18		1	4		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	5 4 8/2
1909.	2	4 18	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 18	1921.	2	4 18	1925.	2	6 4
	3	7 18		3	4		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	15 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
	1	11 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	
1910.	2	10 18	1914.	2	4 18	1918.	2	4 18	1922.	2	4 18	1926.	2	
	3	10 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4	6 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	

RECEIVED PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		CONRAD NIEDERMAN,											
Certificate No.		1133159											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE-													
		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

DEAD

7-542



NAME: *Niederman, Conrad* 26402 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1133.159* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Corp. B-24, Wis.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. '07</i>	<i>MAY 24 1907</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>30 Dec. 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>30 Dec. 1919</i>	<i>10</i>
Fees:				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Niederman Ernest* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *Sog. 777* ARMY INVALID. ~~753.440~~  
 Service: *Bugler 261 Reg U.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 12</i>	<i>10 Feb 13</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 4, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>148-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Conrad Niederman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1133169</i>									
Last paid to: <i>18 Jan 40</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	54.50 <sup>50</sup>			
	2	16	12.80		2	10	36		2	4	72			
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	72			
	4	18	36		4	9	36		4	4	72			
	1	7	36		1	8	36		1	4	72			
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	72			
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	72			
	4	15	36		4	7	36		4	4	72			
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	72			
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	72			
	3	22	36		3		54		3	4	72			
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	72			
	1	17	36		1	4	54		1	4	72			
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2		72			
	3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	72			
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	132.80			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Ernest Niederman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>809.777</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC 1907</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>265.440</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90			
	2				2		45		2	4	90			
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90			
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90			
	1	9	60.50		1	11	45		1	4	90			
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90			
	3	15	45		3				3	4	90			
	4				4	4			4	4	90			
	1	11	45		1	4	45		1	4	90			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90			
	3		45		3	4	40		3	4	90			
	4				4	4			4	4	90			
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	90			
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90			
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118			
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120			
					GROUP 3									



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Niederman Margaret A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~34550~~

Certificate No. *536,056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. G. 69 O. V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1231" May 1901</i>	<i>25" June 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1917</i>				
<i>NO.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~86~~ *OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **1 30** *Niedermark Caroline* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *903,887* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A.*

Service: *Pt F 3 Ill Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Nov 13, 1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<del><i>May 1, 1920</i></del>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Nov. 2, 1920.*

Reported: *DEC 13 1920*

Remarks:



NAME: *Margaret A. Niederman* CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *536056*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rates: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	86	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1 11	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3 10	36	1913. 3 4	86	1917. 3 4	60	<b>GROUP 3</b>					1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 10	36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67						1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 14	36	1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75						1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4		1918. 2 4	75						1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3 10	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1925. 3		1929. 3						
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1925. 4		1929. 4						

NAME: **CAROLINE NIEDERMARK** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **903887** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			

Check dated 12/3/30  
 12/4/30  
 40  
 2/25/31

check dated 12/13/30

NAME: *Niedermark Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A.*

Service: *Pr. F. 3" Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1920</i>			
			<i>Sept 6. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *SEP 15 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Niedermark Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083488* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. F. 3- Ill. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<i>21 Nov. 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<del>Mar 7 1912</del>	
<i>Inc</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<i>7 Feb. 1921</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 29. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-338* *23 1921*

Remarks: *360 East 8th St. Portland Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *a. j. 2263-12; 15167* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>Caroline Niedermark</i>												Certificate No. <i>903887</i>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Niedermark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1083488</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 Dec 07</i>						Rate: <i>40</i>						Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		90		2		120		2		
	3				3		45		3		90		3		120		3		
	4		17 62		4		115		4		90		4		120		4		
	1		31 90		1		8 45		1		90		1		120		1		
1908.	2		12 45	1912.	2		10 45	1916.	2		90	1920.	2		120	1924.	2		
	3		9 45		3		9 45		3		90		3		161		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 45		4		90		4		<del>150</del>		4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		DEAD	1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2		90		2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4		3		90		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 90		2		90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3		118		3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4		120		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niedermeyer, Johann* Act of *May 11, 1913* 64173

Certificate No. *848153* ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri K 35" Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb. 1900</i>	<i>5 Oct-1900</i>	<i>Rebate</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1 1915</i>	<b>APR 6 1915</b>
				<i>Rebate</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21 1919</i>	<i>5</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 19 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9639185 Dated JAN 4 - 1918 Canceled.* 35515

Former Roll No. *46718* Home: **APR 29 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niedermeyer, Friedrich* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *1058908* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Co 3" No. 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>21</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *257* Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME: <i>Johan Niedermeyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>548153</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 23</i>				Remarks										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2			2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Friedrich Niedermeyer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1058908</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>221</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	9			2	11			2				2			2		
	3	10			3	22			3				3			3		
	4				4	6537			4				4			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	12			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2			2		
	3	12			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	11			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Niedermeyer, H. A. Herman* **DECEASED.** 265.655

**Certificate No.** 852771 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, '07  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Asst. Surg. 27 U. S. G. & Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	24 May 07				
Inc	15	17 July 07	5 Oct 07				
Reis	27	13 July 12	25 June 13.				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Columbus.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>		Death reported by P. M. at <b>DEC 19 1913</b>		<b>Check No.</b>		<b>Cancelled.</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 120-03				<b>Home:</b>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Niederriter, Sebastian* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** 506012 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt. Lt 103 Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Inc	25	May 5 1915	} <b>MAY 12 1915</b>
	19	29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913		30	May 5 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
<b>Fees:</b> 75							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>March 22, 1920</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>					
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 275 A. J.				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681  
**MAY 25 1915**



NAME:

*G. A. Herman Niedermeyer*

Certificate No.

852771

Last paid to:

9 MAR 1 1907

Rate:

~~2-5-27~~

Remarks:

265.655

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	11	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1		45		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	81 R		3	Columbus			3				3		
	4				<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Sebastian Niedermeyer*

Certificate No.

596912

Last paid to:

10 14 107-8

Rate:

~~12-19-25-40~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	0			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	27 <sup>33</sup>		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	9			1	8			1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	<del>INC</del>		1924.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	5		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7			1	11			1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	0		1913.	2	21	50 <sup>12</sup>	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		122		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Niederriter, William F.

Certificate No.

1173674

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co A 98th Pa Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
			FEB 14 1930				NOV 13 1929
<p>✓ <i>Dec 29 received order dated.</i>  <i>Malvina Niederriter</i></p>				<p><i>Remarks: CR</i></p> <p><i>Kennmare</i></p>			

NAME:

NIEDERRITER WILLIAM F.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1173674

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Special Act~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private, Co. A, 98th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Feb. 19, 1914.	March 9, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Res 30 Nov 18 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30 1919</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Group 1.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM F NIEDERRITER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1173674

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	14.23.83			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: WILLIAM F. NIEDERRITER ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1173674

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 100
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 12 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 132	1924. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 150	1924. 4 4 1 Payment Card
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				



**NAME:** *Niederwieser Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2) **6519**

**Certificate No.** *318621* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Jachim*

**Service:** *Co A 75 1 Mo IA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>27 Dec 1891</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>3-2-71</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>SEP 5 1911</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Pop. 2000</i>				<i>Omaha</i>		
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>641</i>				<i>Nebr #276 St. St.</i>		

6-679

**NAME:** *Niederwieser, Tony* (3-P. A. 1) **Act of May 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** *900385* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *Capt 5th Inf 1st Mo Arty*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>21 29 May 1912.</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Jan. 25, 1918</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>FEB 10 1918</i>		<b>Check No. 6036756 Dated</b> <i>FEB 4 1918</i> <b>Canceled</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Jan 25 18</i>				<i>at Omaha Mo</i>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>1171</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				<b>Home:</b> <i>Oct 19-18</i>			

NAME: <i>Margaretha Niederwieser</i>					Certificate No. <i>318621</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 34</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Sophie Niederwieser</i>					Certificate No. <i>400985</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					Rate: <i>2.11</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1919.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>10</i>			3				3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>9 13</i>			4				4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12</i>	1913.		1	<i>50</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2				2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>11</i>	1914.		1	<i>63</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>63</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>11/1 5740</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>26</i>			4				4	<i>2/9</i>



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niedhammer Alma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17244**

Certificate No. *399361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Sgt Co 18 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Nov 92</i>	<i>21 Oct 96</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Q. 19122* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niedling Christina* **17274**

Certificate No. *241436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt D. 17 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>6 Mch 88</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1916</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Q. 19150* 6-679



NAME: *Alma Stiedhammer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *399361*

Last paid to: Rate ~~75~~ *25* - 30 Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1917. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927							

NAME: *Christina Stiedling* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *241436*

Last paid to: Rate ~~75~~ *25* - 30 Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	36	1917. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1917. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Niedringhaus, Charles

Certificate No.

1133762

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 4 Res Corps Mo Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 25, 1925	May 6, 1925			Sept. 8, 1925	OCT 13 1925
				Remarks: Ck			
				MAY 20 1925			

NAME

Niedringhaus, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1133762

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt M 4 Res Corps Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 22 Feb 1907</del>	<del>10 June 1907</del>	Inc	18	June 10, 1913	Jan 19, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			21	June 10, 1918	
		<del>15 27 May 1912</del>	Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1912			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
C-169							

6-681



NAME CHARLES NIEDRINGHAUS

Certificate No.

Fees 1133762

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	- 50	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50											
MARCH		4 50	4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*Charles Niedringhaus*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1133762

Last paid to:

Rate

*\$ 5.18 30*

Remarks

ACT-FEB-6-1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	12 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	224	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 23 40	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 75 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922





NAME

Mary Niedt

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.

Certificate No.

858691

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85 50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Niefenegger, Frederick

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 775419

Pt H and D 9 Wis Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	73	Sept 24 1921			
Died Nov 8 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1925				Died Nov 8 1924 Reported DEC 8 1924	
Payable to widow <i>Wilhelmine Niefenegger</i>				Remarks: <i>37087 (L)</i>	
				<i>453, north 3rd st Piquette Mich</i>	

NAME: *Niefenegger, Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8176~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *775.419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pt H & D 9 Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Orig</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept 90</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Revs</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 7 1912</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>and</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>8. 1912</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Sept 24 1921</del>	<del>FEB 3 1922</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>8. 1917</del>	<del>June 27 1913</del>
<del>Fees:</del>				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1919</del>		

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24490*

Home:

13737

6-681



NAME

FREDERICK NIEFENEGER.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

775419

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	<b>DEAD</b>
FEBRUARY	4	72	<i>a</i>
MARCH	4	72	<i>12</i>
APRIL	4	72	
MAY	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	
JULY	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Frederick Niefenegger.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of May 11, 1918.*

Certificate No.

*775.419*

Last paid to:

*SEP 1908*

Rate:

*3040.5072*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 30	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72		
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 72		
1909. 1	8 30	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150		Trans to Mo.		
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 70	1921. 2	4 150		Pa Card		
1909. 3	7 30	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	8920	1921. 3	4 150				
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150				
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150				
1910. 2	8 30	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216				
1910. 3	9 30	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID				
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 6, 1922				

NAME: *Nieffer, Mary S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *922 664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. K. 189" Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 23 1922</i>	<i>Oct 31 1922</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *\$10. James C. Walker 11/8/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*NOV 6 1922*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Nieffer William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722 800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *P. K. 189" Ohio Inf* *Act of June 27, 1890*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 June 1918</del>	<del>20 Dec 1921</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	<del>2 Dec 12</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Jan 1919</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>21 June 13</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb 6-1922</del>	<del>APR 4 1922</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb 6-1922</del>	<del>APR 4 1922</del>

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1922*

Remarks: *Died Aug 15 1922 accrued order dated OCT 31 1922*

payable to widow *Mary S. Nieffer 1059 Clifton St., Springfield, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S Nieffer</i>					Certificate No. <i>922664</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William S Nieffer</i>					Certificate No. <i>788880</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>32.50</i>					Remarks: <i>1930 32.50 72</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>93.72</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>0 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>46.50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>46.50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 87.80</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>

*8*



NAME: *[Faded]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22316* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *[Faded]*

Disability: *Dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	31	29 Feb 1917	29 Feb 17				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* *1433253*

Remarks: Died *5/1 1916* Accrued order dated *FEB 23 1918*  
 payable to widow *Mary L. Niegengard*  
*Differences in Name not bar to payment.*

Former Roll No. *92 24100* Home: *[Faded]*

6-681

NAME: *Niegengert Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *288871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Faded]*

Name of Soldier: *William Niegengert*

Service: *Co 38 Ca Inf.*

7\* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>17 2 Feb 1917</i>			
INC		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC		30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *[Faded]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 a 2*

6-679  
OCT 26 1916

NAME: <i>Frank T. [unclear]</i>				Certificate No. <i>17</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[unclear]</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 90	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	12 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	3/27 88 <sup>00</sup>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 90	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	hr	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Niegengert</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>288871</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[unclear]</i>				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 80	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 80	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.07	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME: **Niehaus, Amelia B** (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **884936** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 19, 1918

Name of Soldier: **William F**

Service: **Co. H. 1st Term Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 29, 1918	June 7, 1920	<del>Loane</del>	July 29, 1918	Oct 30, 1918
Inc 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: **Estate of George M. Grew died Feb 10 JUN 26 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1920-679

NAME: **Niehaus, Benjamin J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1209,535** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 159th Reg. Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 19, 1921	Oct 5, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Willoughby Berridge 10/25/22**

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 12 1922-681



NAME:

*Amelia B. Niehaus*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of JULY 14, 1918.

Certificate No.

*888936*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 24</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>0 4 20 89</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 1 4 20</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 2 4</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 20</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

3-681

NAME:

BENJAMIN J. NIEHAUS

Certificate No.

1209,535

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 1 c</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 25 138</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 4 12</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 2 4 12</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Niehaus, Bennet W.

Certificate No.

579330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 47 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 28, 1924	Dec 19, 1924		

Died *May 18 1926* | Reported **JUN 11 1926**  
 Remarks: *C-1011*

*may 18 26* Accrued order dated **DEC 23 1926** *Ferrimore*  
 to widow *Mary Niehaus* *Mrs.*  
**DEC 23 1926**

NAME: *Niehaus Bennet W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26356 35787*  
 Certificate No. *579330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1917~~  
 Service: *Pt K 47 Wis. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1907.</i>	<i>FEB 4 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1 1915</i>	<i>SEP 1 8 1915</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>MAY 9 1912</i>			<i>24 Aug 4 1920</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Disability: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46139* Home: *OCT 6 - 1915*  
 Act June 27-90

NAME BENNET W. NIEHAUS,

Certificate No. 579330

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			4	50	4	72	5.36					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	5.36							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Bennet W. Niehaus*

Certificate No. *579330*

JAN 1908

Rate: *8* ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 36	1911. 1 1 5 36	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 4 48	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 5 36	1911. 3 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 4 48	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 5 36	1911. 4 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 10 36	1912. 2 2 5 36	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 8 36	1912. 3 3 5 36	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 136.50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 7 30	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 11 48	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 5 36	1913. 2 2 11 48	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 12 36	1913. 3 3 11 48	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 11 48	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 12 36	1914. 1 1 4 48	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 48	1918. 2 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 4 48	1918. 3 3 4 60	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 4 117	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1912



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Niehaus, Bernhard

Certificate No.

998574

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Mo State Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 24, 1925	MAR 16 1925
				Remarks: Lett.			

NAME:

Niehaus, Bernhard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

998574

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B 1 Mo State Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			Jan 1917	19	10	Jan. 1913	4 Feb 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc:	25	Jan 8, 1917	Aug 3, 1917
		<del>16-29 May 1912</del>	4 Feb 1913	30		Jan 3, 1922	
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				40		Jan 8, 1919	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred to:							
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				JUN 27 1890			

6-691

NAME

BERNHARD NIEHAUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

998574

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Bernhard Niehaus

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

998574

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 16 19 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT-FEB-6-1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 98 57	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	57	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	17	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Paid on card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 57	1913. 1	31/1921	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 57	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 57	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 41 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 57	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	inc 4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	✓
1910. 2	11 57	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 57	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4. 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Niehaus Bertha

Certificate No.

706,373

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick Piening

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. A, 40" Mo. Inf.

6-4874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 26 - 1929 \*\*  
MAR 26 1929

Died 1/26/ 19 29 Reimbursement order dated 5/31/29

payable to Olinda P Michels  
4248-A Linton Ave  
St Louis Missouri

NAME:

Niehaus Bertha

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

306373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Frederick Piening

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. A 40 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 12		Sept 28-1916	Sept. 8-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME **BERTHA NIEHAUS**

Certificate No. **306373**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20-23	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				

NAME: *Bertha Niehaus*

FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. **306373**

Last paid to: Rate: **1-2 25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Act of April 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/9/22	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	7 48.13	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Niehaus Clara J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *778085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Julius W. Niehaus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Lt. B. Co. 40 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Buy.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1914</i>	<i>JUL 19-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Inc* *Wm. D. St. Overfield*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Name of soldier changed from Julius Niehaus*

Former Roll No. *8-679*

NAME: *Niehaus Cordelia* SPECIAL ACT (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *827,873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *William* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 32" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES *30* MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *0-6574*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4 1922</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1929</i>	<i>April 25, 1929</i>			
<i>Died</i>		<i>Feb 14-1929</i>				
<i>Reported</i>		<i>MAR 22 1929</i>				

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Clara J. Niehaus</i>										Certificate No. <i>77 8085</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	9	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4		
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	483.53		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <b>CORDELIA NIEHAUS</b>										Certificate No. <b>827873</b>		SPECIAL ACT Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees										<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—		30					50						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

6-6874



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichaus Cordelia*

Certificate No. *827873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv O 32 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>Apr 6-1917</i>	<i>July 11-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>George B Mc Grew \$10.00 8/3/17</i>						
<i>GROSS</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/19  
6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichaus Frank*

Certificate No. *903875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 4 1st Inf 11th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>11/1/1908</del>	<del>6/25/1908</del>				
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/26/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/10/18</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>245</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Cordelia Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>827873</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	8/3 11/20	90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	9 30	90		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4 48.43	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4 75	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4 75	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4 75	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Frank W. Richards</i>										Certificate No. <i>992852</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 45	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 45	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 45	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2	4 45	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 45	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 45	45		4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2		4		2	4 45	45		2				2		
	3		12		3		4		3	4 45	45		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4	4 45	45		4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		45		2	4 45	45		2				2		
	3		11 37 29		3		45		3	4 45	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4 45	45		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Niehaus Frank J.

**Certificate No.** 1207217      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pvt E 159th Ind. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 10 1921	Aug 17 1922				

**Fees:** \$20 Willoughby Berridge

**GROUP 2**      *AUG 30 1922*

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:**      **AUG 24 1922**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME** NIEHAUS, FREDERICK

**Certificate No.** 330298      **ARMY INVALID**      **Law:** ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

**Service** Pvt C 49 Ill Inf

**Disability**

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	April 26 1922				

**Dis:** *April 23, 1923*      **Reported** **MAY 15 1923**

**Remarks:**



NAME: <b>FRANK J. NIEHAUS</b>										Certificate No. <b>1207217</b>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <b>FREDERICK NIEHAUS.</b>										Certificate No. <b>330298</b>		ACT OF MAY 3, 1920	
RATE— <b>72</b>										<b>GROUP 1</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

4  
 4 ← CHECK CANCELED  
**GROUP 1.**

6-6871

NAME: *Nichaus Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25181 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. 47 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>12 Apr 1907</del>	<del>17 Dec 1907</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>10 Jul 1911</del>	<del>1 Aug 1911</del>				
	30	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
				50		May 1, 1920	
				72		Apr. 26, 1922	Aug. 11, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clarksville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *25467 ad.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichaus Herman* (3-P. A. 1.) 266,375

Certificate No. *150161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt. Co. 2 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	1 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173-03* Home: *D. H.*

6-681





NAME:

Ruehans Johanna F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

507988

ARMY WIDOW.

SPECIAL AUT.

LAW:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

German Riemeyer

Service:

Capt. Co. 1 Mo. State Mil. Ind.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rein.	12	July 21-1914	AUG 19 1914			
INC.	20					

Fees: No fee

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 14-1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1918

Check No. 6080 206

Dated

FEB. 4

1918

Cancel

Remarks:

service changed from Co 10 + 1st. 10. C. Mo. In.

Former Roll No.

2387 [unclear] 10-679

NAME

Johanna F Niehaus 5 EMPLOYE

Certificate No.

507,088

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1.25~~ 25 95

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 33			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3		5 20		3	9/9 5 20			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 30			4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Niehaus, John

Certificate No.

32755

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service

Seaman U S S Ohio, Niphon & Quaker City

Disability

190  
191

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1925	Dec 31, 1925			Dec 24, 1928	JAN 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>see chn</i>			
				JAN 5 - 1926			

NAME:

Niehaus John

51623- (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

32755

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Seaman U.S.S. "Ohio", "Niphon" + "Quaker City"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>23 Oct. 1907.</del>	Inc.	24	Apr 17-1917	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Apr 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>15 Feb. 1913</del>	<del>15 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>Reis. No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Harper, Wash.</i>							
MAY 4 - 1917 Former Roll No. <i>85/3</i>				Home:			



NAME JOHN NIEHAUS

Certificate No. 32755

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	59-	59-	59-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	5 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME John Niehaus

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 32755

Last paid to: @ 8 Sept. 07 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 50.67	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	25 44	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 71.73	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans to Mo.	1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	60	1918. 3	10 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Richard Wilson*

**Certificate No.:** *14998*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *10th Co 46th Regt US*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>1550 3 June 1912</i>	<i>17th Feb 1913</i>				
		<i>109 5 Sept 1912</i>					
<b>Fees:</b>				<i>4/17 "14 accrued order dated 7/13/14</i>			

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *April 17, 1914*      **Bureau notified:** **MAY 5 - 1914**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** *7-1-5 JUN 27 1890*      **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Niehaus Katharina*

**Certificate No.:** *720,124*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *John H Niehaus was John H Neahous*

**Service:** *O B 20 Mich Inf and H 21 89 Q*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 6 Dec 1910</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>			

**Fees:** *10/10 5/10 3/10*

**Transferred from:** **CHICAGO, ILLS.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct 19, 1910 (Certified)*      **Bureau notified:** **1910**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:**

6-679

NAME: <i>Julius Niehaus</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>719</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i>		Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		43/59	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	46		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kathrina Niehaus</i>		8964 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>720,124</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	4/27	47 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		14	AB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	FR		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	15	EM8		3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Nichaus, Louise

Certificate No.

6292

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry Strothmann.

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. B. 5" U. S. Reserve Corps. Mo. Inf.

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

*Dec. 6, 1924*

Reported

JAN 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

*Nichaus, Louise*

(3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

*6292*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

*Henry Strothmann*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pri. B" 5" U. S. Reserve Corps Mo. Inf*

*W*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Publ 20 Feb 29-1916 Jul 6-1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Fees:

*None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0-6574

NAME LOUISE NIEHAUS

Certificate No. 6292

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 3 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FIDELITY OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: Louise Niehaus.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 6292

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GT OR MAY 1, 1916~~ GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	76	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8/8 143.33	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	11 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID											

NAME: *[Handwritten]* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 24, 1914* Bureau notified: *June 22, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 455485 Dated June 1914 Canceled.*  
*Died March 24, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP 3, 1914 4878 Giston Ave Cincinnati, Ohio*  
*payable to Katie Arnold*  
 Former Roll No. *SEP 10 1914*

6-679

NAME: *Miriam Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *3034* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *St. Louis Mo U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 626059 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.*  
*Check No. 81453 Dated 2/6/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *411*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Fishman</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>642021</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	9	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	10	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	25	111	110	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36			2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3	<b>DEAD</b>		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		3					3					3					3			
	4		36			4	40				4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Nichols</i>										Certificate No. <i>653039</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	13				4	4	36			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	14				2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	20				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	14				4	4	36			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	<b>GROUP 2</b>				2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4					4		36			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	15			1914.	1		36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12				2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	11				3		36			3					3					3					3			
	4	13				4		36			4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Nichols William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 4, 32 Ind Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *YSA P. 1014 1st Sp. 1014* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>			<i>June 14, 1915</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>23 Jan 11</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees: *1/23/11 3/10 17 Cordelia 7/11/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74427* Home: *1105 E. 11th St. Evansville Ind. 6/20/16* 6-681

NAME: *Nichenke Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11203* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. K. 5 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>202</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr 1908* Bureau notified: *Jul 2 1908*

Remarks: *Discharge under 1014*

Former Roll No. *8574* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William Nichols</i>				Certificate No. <i>11370</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.77 18 24.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	47.83	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	6	72.60		3		
	4		6.36		4	7	51		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		6.36	1912.	1	7	07		1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2		1.36		2	7	07		2	4	72		2		
	3		6.36		3	7	07		3	4	72		3		
	4		10.36		4	7	07		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	24	28.20		1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2		6.36		2	4	54		2	8/3	29.60		2		
	3		6.36		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4	4	54		4				4		
	1		7.36		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2		6.36	1914.	2	4	54		2			1922.	2		
	3		6.36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		7.36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rudolph Niehenke</i>				Certificate No. <i>11203</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nichols Mikkelmina* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *325 3091* **ARMY WIDOW.** **19 Apr. 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Nichols Cashan*

**Service:** *Co. 3/16th Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Check No.** *26526* **Dated** *5/1/10* **Cancelled.** *5/1/10*

**Died:** *May 5-1915* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 17 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *275*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

**NAME:** *Nichols Peter* **711**

**Certificate No.** *660 933* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **REGULAR DEPENDENT**

**Name of Soldier:** *Albert Nichols*

**Service:** *Pv. Troop Co. 7 U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1908</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *April 24, 1915* **Bureau notified:** **JUN 25 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *133* **Home:** *1*

6-682

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Rickoff</i>					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					Certificate No. <i>260932</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> 19 Apr. 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1		36		1919.	1		
	2					2	25				2		36			2		
	3					3					3		<del>36</del>			3		
	4					4	13				4					4		
	1					1	13				1		GROUP 2			1		
1908.	2				1912.	2	14			1916.	2				1920.	2		
	3					3	20				3					3		
	4					4	14				4					4		
	1					1	4				1					1		
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		
	3					3	4				3					3		
	4					4	4	36			4					4		
	1	12				1	4	36			1					1		
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3	11				3	4	36			3					3		
	4	13				4	4	36			4					4		

NAME: <i>Peter Nicholson</i>					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					Certificate No. <i>260932</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEPENDENT</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1		
	2					2	10	36			2		<del>36</del> Check No. 786892			2		
	3					3	9	36			3					3		
	4					4	9	36			4					4		
	1					1	6	36			1					1		
1908.	2				1912.	2	8	36		1916.	2				1920.	2		
	3					3	11	36			3					3		
	4					4	4	36			4					4		
	1					1	4	36			1					1		
1909.	2				1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2				1921.	2		
	3					3	4	36			3					3		
	4	8	36			4	4	36			4					4		
	1	9	36			1	4	36			1					1		
1910.	2	9	36		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3	7	36			3	4	36			3					3		
	4	14	36			4	4	36			4					4		

NAME: **Niehs Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1205001** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Btry F 3rd U S Art**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Mar 15 1921</b> <sup>R</sup>	<b>Jun 26 1922</b>				
	<b>18</b>	<b>Jun 29 1921</b>					

Fees: **\$20 Thomas McKeone** *7/17/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 3 6-492**

NAME: **Niehs Mary** **MOTHER** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **547866** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Niehs**

Service: **Pvt M. 16 1st Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>27 March 1919</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 25 1919.** Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-682**



NAME: HENRY NIEHS												Certificate No. 1205001												
Last paid to:						Rate: 18						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Mary Niehs												Certificate No. 547866											
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Nichuss, Henry*

Certificate No. *779799* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. Co E. 49<sup>th</sup> Regt I.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *2*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 June 1892</del>	<del>10 June 1892</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		20		23 apr 1914	5 apr 1913
				24		" " 1919	
Fees:				35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>359</i>				Home: <b>JUN 27 1890</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Nickamp, John H*

Certificate No. *759590* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *B Co 43 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 20 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>38215</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Henry Niehuss ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 76 20 50 50 Remarks: ACT - JUNE 27, 1890. Certificate No. 779799

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4						
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	44.93	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4						
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2			1914.	2	Inc. 5	49.47	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4										

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John H. Niekamp 15750 Certificate No. 759590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/3	12.27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		AMP		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDR	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Dist. Jan		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

NIEKE, MARIA

MOTHER

Certificate No.

21512

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Sailor

John O

Service

Seaman U S S Texas

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept. 1, 1922					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 17, 1924 - R*  
*1924*

NAME

*Nieke Maria*

MOTHER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*21512*

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Sailor

*John O. Nieke*

Service

*Seaman U S S Texas*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Aug 12 29</i>	<i>March 09 25</i>			<i>June 9 10</i>	
	20	SEP 1 1922					

From

*none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from

Transferred to

Dies

Bureau notified

Remarks

*Under the provisions of sect. 4707 R.S. as amended by Act Oct 27 1906*

Former Roll No.

Home



NAME: *Niel Ann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370817* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp 3rd Va. Inf.*

Disability: *Shed and head, Rheum. ves. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>7 Aug 1906</i>	<i>23 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>2 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>				
		<i>accrued Order</i>	<i>16 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees: *Thomas A. Hastings #2 Pd 4/1/09*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29. 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec. 21 1908*

Remarks: *Julia Ann Niel, Wid  
Pumpstunney, Dist End,  
Pa.*

Former Roll No. *11 GR.* Home: *Pumpstunney Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Niel Charles R* (3-P. A. 1.) **585**

Certificate No. *1148021* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Civil Hospital Corps USA.*

Disability: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1007 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 3512564 Pd. d. Sep. 4-19/30 canceled.  
Check No. 35276556 Pd. d. Dec. 4-19/30 canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: *Ann Niel*

Certificate No. *370817*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 15 0</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>1/4 113 87</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Pen ends bet sur. Paid to widow PITTSBURGH*

NAME: *Charles R Niel*

*Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. *1148021*

Last paid to: *---* Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>3/2 21 40</i>			2	<i>5 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>6 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>18</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 18</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Niel Elizabeth

Certificate No.

583,745

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Corp B 206 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	JAN 27- 1927			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*Apr. 19, 1928*

*MAY 23 1928*

NAME:

*Niel*

*Elizabeth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*583745*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

*David Niel*

Service:

*Corpl B 206 Pa Inf.*

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>8 Dec. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.						
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

**PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*30a g*

6-679

JAN 15 1917

NAME ELIZABETH NIEL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

583745

GROUP. 1

RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*Elizabeth Niel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

583745

Last paid to:

4 19

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 30	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	0	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
\$0 JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niel* *Isabell*

Certificate No. *642353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1ST APRIL 1911, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *John Niel*

Service: *Priv E 177 Pa D.M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>Apr 1 1908</i> , by act of that date. <i>23 Apr. 1908</i>						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>/</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 11, 1919</i>			Bureau notified: <b>JUL 28 1919</b>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>168 A.G.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niel, James M.*

Certificate No. *838431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ci 206 Pa 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Jul 01</i>					
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jul 06</i>	<i>25 Jul 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>S</i>			Bureau notified: <b>NOV 27 1911</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>727</i>				Home: <b>D.F.</b>			

6-681

NAME:

Isabell Niel

Certificate No.

642 253

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

James N. Niel

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1384-31

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

D.H.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 L	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	0 36 L	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 L	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 L	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 L	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 L	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niel Julia*

Certificate No. *638347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Richard Niel*

Service: *Co. 1 B 56 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	\$2.00	per month from	18 Feb. 1908			
App.		1908, by act of that date.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-27*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niel Julia Ann*

Certificate No. *676593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ann Niel*

Service: *Co. 1 B 56 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	\$2.00	per month from	18 Feb. 1908			
App.		1908, by act of that date.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *John S. Hastings + 2 (A. 4/109)*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-27*

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Niel</i>										Certificate No. <i>538347</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			1	2	8		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	10		3	4	36		3				3			
					4	7		4	4	36		4				4			
						6		1	4	36		1				1			
1908.					2			2	4	36		2				2			
					3			3	4	36		3				3			
					4	8		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	<del>4 75</del>		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Niel</i>										Certificate No. <i>06800</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	<del>4 36</del>		2				2			
	3				3	10			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3			
	4				4	11			4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2			2				2			
	3				3	12			3			3				3			
	4				4	5			4			4				4			
	1				1	1			1			1				1			
1909.	2	7	46 <sup>00</sup>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	18	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niel Lydia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *475601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William A. Niel*

Service: *1st U.S. Artillery T.A. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7242</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niel Margaret* 2923

Certificate No. *590854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Chancy*

Service: *1st U.S. Artillery T.A. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Nov 1903</i>	<i>22 Apr 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1355478 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Mullersburg Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3710</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rydia J. Niles</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>570001</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	42		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2	4	75			2		10 4 30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3		11 4			3			
	4					4	7				4	4	36			4	4	75			4		12 4 30			4			
	1					1	11				1	4	36			1	4	75			1		1 4 30			1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	75		1924.	2	4	30		1928.	2			
	3	14	40			3	9				3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3					3			
	4	10	44			4	10	42			4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
	1	9				1	10	42			1	4	36			1		90			1					1			
1909.	2	12			1913.	2	21	42		1917.	2	4	36		1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	10				3	14	42			3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	9				4	10	42			4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
	1	10				1	16	42			1	4	74.13			1	4	90			1					1			
1910.	2	9			1914.	2	20	41 <sup>3</sup>		1918.	2		75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	8				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	8				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Margaret Niel</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>590854</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	11				4		36			4					4					4			
	1					1	11				1	4	36			1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	11			1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	15	36			3	11				3		GROUP 1			3					3					3			
	4	20	36			4	11				4					4					4					4			
	1	11				1	4				1					1					1					1			
1909.	2	12			1913.	2	4			1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	12				3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	12				4					4					4					4					4			
		25				1		36			1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	11			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	11				3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	11				4	4	36			4					4					4					4			



NAME:

Niel Susanah St

Certificate No.

614045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10<sup>th</sup> 1909

Name of Soldier:

Ogg Niel

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt F. 105 Ca Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 May 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 23, 1911

Bureau not filed:

Sept 5, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17128

NAME:

Nieland Augusta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

92113

Certificate No.

638520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Priv. D. 26 Wis.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1903	21 Feb 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 25, 1920

OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13236

NAME: <i>Susanah H Niel</i>					Certificate No. <i>524245</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>7</i>			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1					
	2					2	<i>6</i>				<i>PIETSBURGII</i>	2					2					2				
	3					3	<i>GROUP 1</i>					3					3					3				
	4					4						4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2					
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>			3					3					3					3					
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>31</i>			4					4					4					4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2					
	3					3					3					3					3					
	4					4					4					4					4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1					
	2					2					2					2					2					
	3					3					3					3					3					
	4					4					4					4					4					

NAME: <i>Augusta Nieland</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1900					Certificate No. <i>638520</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1923.	1					
	2					2	<i>36</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2					2					
	3					3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3				
	4					4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1924.	1					
	2					2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2					
	3					3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>			3				
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<del>36</del>				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1921.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1925.	1					
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					
1910.	1				1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>		1922.	1				1926.	1					
	2					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2					2					
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3					3				
	4	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>				4	<i>75</i>			4					4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

NIELAND, JOHN

Certificate No.

344 441

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt I 32 Wis Inf

Disability

0-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 12 1920			
				Died July 19, 1923	Reported Sept. 7, 1923
				Remarks: Ch. + letter	

NAME:

Nieland John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

35579

51607

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

344441

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

Service

Pvt. I 32 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	15	23 Feb. 1907	JUL 1 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	18 FEB 1909	MAR 19 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			
Revised	30	May 23, 1912	Nov. 19, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 12 1920	MAR 31 1921

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Interment notified:

Remarks:

35579

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-30

46777

Home:

6-681



NAME JOHN NIELAND  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 344441

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	<del>4 72</del>											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John Nieland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 344441

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 15 ~~24 30 40 50~~ 72

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 6 72	1912. 1 6 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 10 45	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 8 45	3 5 72	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. Mo.	4
1 7 45	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payroll Card	1
2 16 58 80	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		1929. 2
3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1930. 1
2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 5 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 5 72	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 216		4
			4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Nield, Henry* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Vol. A. C.*

Disability: *AS*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 1 1908</del>	<del>28 Dec 1908</del>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
<del>17</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>30 Sept 1912</del>	<del>31 May 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1918.* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *360 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nield, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180642* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Capt. Co. 13 reg U. S. and Co. 18 Det. Res Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 07</del>	<del>Dec 7 1908</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>27 Feb 1911</del>	<del>7 Feb 1911</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1914</i>				

Fees: *30. Sept 29, 1919*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Field</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1092300</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.7200 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907-</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	84.60		3		
	4				4				4		67.50		4		

NAME: <i>John Field</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>180642</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>XX 12.24</i>				Remarks: <i>4750 ACT-MAY-11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	100.00		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		



NAME Nield, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 180642

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. H 85 N.J.V. Inf. & K 18 Vet. Res. Corps.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	0-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 25, 1927					
				Died April 7, 1927	Reported JUN 18 1927			
				Remarks: 37087 (D)				
				MAR 6 7 1927				

NAME Nield, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 717823

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. & Q.M. St. C 1 Mass. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	0-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Mch 22, 1926	July 7, 1926	Discharged				
Inc	90	Sept 13, 1927	Nov 22, 1927					
				Died Feb 13 1930	Reported MAR 13 1930			
				Remarks: (D)				
				JUL 19 1926				

NAME JOHN NIELD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

180642

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME SAMUEL NIELD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

717823

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Wield, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *117823* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. V. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.*  
 Disability: *1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 H. Mch 1908</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *806 JUN 27 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Wield, Simpson* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *22710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *Co. E 145 Ind*  
 Disability: *Lung Heart from Phum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>18 Apr 15</i>	<i>14 May '16</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>July 8 - 1914</i>	<i>AUG 7 - 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee 1/29/15 Thomas & Lane*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *1/28/15* *FEB 11 1915*  
 Remarks: *Died 1/28/15*  
 Former Roll No. *Sarah Wield 7/5* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

9/A



NAME: *Samuel Field* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *71785*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 38 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 1 10	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1 1 10	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 28	3 3 <i>refuse</i>	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 13 <i>53</i>	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 12	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 <i>JULY 30</i>	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 11	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1 1
2 2 19	2 2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 4 90	3 4 108-	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Climpson Field* Certificate No. *382043*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 27* Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 51	1911. 1 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 68	1923. 1 4 51	1927. 1 1
2 2 6 51	2 2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 68	2 4 51	2 2
3 3 7 51	3 3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 68	3 4 51	3 3
4 4 7 51	4 4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 68	4 4 51	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 51	1912. 1 1 7 51	1 4 72	1 4 68	1 4 51	1928. 1 1
2 2 7 51	2 2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 68	2 4 51	2 2
3 3 7 51	3 3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 68	3 4 51	3 3
4 4 7 51	4 4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 68	4 4 51	4 4
1909. 1 1 7 51	1913. 1 1 7 51	1 4 72	1 4 68	1 4 51	1929. 1 1
2 2 6 51	2 2 4	2 4 72	2 4 68	2 4 51	2 2
3 3 6 51	3 3 4	3 4 72	3 4 68	3 4 51	3 3
4 4 6 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 72	4 4 68	4 4 51	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 51	1914. 1 1 4 51	1 4 72	1 4 68	1 4 51	1930. 1 1
2 2 6 51	2 2 4 51	2 4 72	2 4 68	2 4 51	2 2
3 3 12 51	3 3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 68	3 4 51	3 3
4 4 7 51	4 4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 68	4 4 51	4 4

NAME: *Nield Thomas R.*

30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(P.A.S.)  
1431

Certificate No.  
*28,705*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:  
*Ord Seaman, U.S.S. Princeton, James Adger.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mar. 5/07</i>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 10/08</i>	<i>Sept. 28/08</i>	Inc. - 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17-1912</i>	<i>Aug 30 1912</i>				
Fee:	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>9 Sept 1913</i>	<i>29 Sept 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

*PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 2, 1922*

Bureau notified:

*NOV 8 1922*

Remarks:

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

30

Thomas H. Field

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

28705

Last paid to:

1431

Rate:

~~12.75.25.25~~

Remarks:

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	10 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 35 47	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	<del>10 4 50</del>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 38	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	10	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 38	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 38	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 38	1912. 3	20 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 41 40	1912. 4	6 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	5 45	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

TO AUG 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)  
**15**

NAME: *Nields Amos L.*

Certificate No. *906024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. G, 9<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Apl 9/92</i>	<i>Apl 8/96</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Dec. 20/09</i>	<i>Jan. 10/10</i>
	8	<i>Feb 13/95</i>		Rest. Reissue	18	<i>May 31/12 *</i>	<i>Apr. 11/13.</i>
INCREASE	12	<i>Oct 6/97</i>	<i>Feb 6/99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1912**

Remarks: *\* Ending June 6/12, death. Payable to widow, Mary.*

Former Roll No. *8.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Nields, Daniel W.**

Certificate No. **1113586** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. G 124 Pa.**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 21, 1923	Sept 3, 1925 <sup>2</sup>		

Died: *Dec. 23, 1925* Reported: **FEB 13 1926**

Remarks: *ch*

SEP 11 1925

NAME: <i>Amos L. Nields.</i>										Certificate No. <i>906.024.</i>									
Last paid to: <b>15</b>					Rate: <i># 15/18.</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	1650		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>70 cents</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	4040		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

*Disd 6-6-12 paid  
Widow. 7-24-12.  
Accrued Order  
GROUP 2*

NAME: DANIEL W NIELDS															
Certificate No. 1113586															
Fees 1113586															
Act of May 1, 1920															
GROUP 2															
RATE--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50				4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50				4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

*CHECK CANCELED*  
*CHECK CANCELED*





NAME: *Daniel W. Nields* <sup>aka</sup> *Webb Nields* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 Last paid to: *10.14.22* Rate: *52* 50 Remarks: *111358.6*  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 30	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 30	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 30	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 30	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 30	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	12 4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 30	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	3 4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/27 48 30	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3		
1909. 4	12 30	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4		
1910. 1	11 30	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1		
1910. 2	6 30	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2		
1910. 3	6 30	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3		
1910. 4	12 30	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *14* *Harvey B. Nields* Certificate No. *901330*  
 Last paid to: *116* Rate: *20* 22 30 Remarks: *MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 59	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	19/11 60 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	8 67 50	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Nields, John H.* 36. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014.241* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Lt. Col. 104<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

NAME: *Nields, Margaret* 139 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670.188* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Lt. Col. 104<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Nov 3-1908</i>	<i>Dec 16-1908</i>			
		<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56*

6-61



NAME: **36** *John W. Nields* Certificate No. **1014241**

Last paid to: *Rate: 20:* Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 57 60	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 24 56-	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Died 10-27-08 Paid  
 W. Nields Margaret  
 Accepted 12-16-08

NAME: **139** *Margaret Nields* Certificate No. **670.188**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	✓ ✓	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	10 72	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	15 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	✓ ✓	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	3/10 72	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	48 63	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Fields Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. 192<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ins</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov-25-1918</i>	<i>May 7-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>From above GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">MAY 17 1919 6-679</span>						

NAME *Fields, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *745908* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Amos L.*

Service: *Pt. H, 9" Pa.* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1 31</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Martins E. Fields*

Certificate No. *745908*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

6-681

NAME MARY NIELDS  
 Certificate No. 745908  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3 1916  
 GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

*Sub to Paul,  
 A-3-1081 1/2*

6-674

NAME:

Nields, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

156

Certificate No.

745,908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 14, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Amos L.

Service:

St. 14, 9" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		2 June 18/12	July 24/12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME

NIELDS, REBECCA P

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

2801

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
Special Act

Name of Sailor

Henry C.

Service

Lt Com U S N

6-676

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	Mar 3 1891				

Died

Aug 18, 1923 - rec

Reported

SEP 17 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Nields, Rebecca P

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

2801

NAVY WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT III

Name of Sailor:

Henry C

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
SPECIAL ACT

Service:

Lt Com U S N

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	Mar 3-1891	July 16-1891	Rec + dnc		

Transferred from

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3

6-676

NAME REBECCA P NIELDS

Certificate No. 2801  
Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4</del>												
OCTOBER		GROUP 1.											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: 111 Rebecca P Nields		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 2801	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 50		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 150	1915. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 150	1915. 2	4 150
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 150	1915. 3	4 150
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 150	1915. 4	4 150
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 150	1916. 1	4 150
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 150	1916. 2	4 150
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 150	1916. 3	4 150
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 150	1916. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 150	1917. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 50	1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7 150	1914. 1	4 150	1918. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 150	1914. 2	4 150	1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 150	1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4	9 150	1914. 4	4 150	1918. 4	4 150
				1919. 1	4 150
				1919. 2	4 150
				1919. 3	4 150
				1919. 4	4 150
				1920. 1	4 150
				1920. 2	4 150
				1920. 3	4 150
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 50
				1923. 2	4 50
				1923. 3	4 50
				1923. 4	4 50
				1924. 1	4 50
				1924. 2	4 50
				1924. 3	4 50
				1924. 4	4 50
				1925. 1	4 50
				1925. 2	4 50
				1925. 3	4 50
				1925. 4	4 50
				1926. 1	4 50
				1926. 2	4 50
				1926. 3	4 50
				1926. 4	4 50
				1927. 1	4 50
				1927. 2	4 50
				1927. 3	4 50
				1927. 4	4 50
				1928. 1	4 50
				1928. 2	4 50
				1928. 3	4 50
				1928. 4	4 50
				1929. 1	4 50
				1929. 2	4 50
				1929. 3	4 50
				1929. 4	4 50
				1930. 1	4 50
				1930. 2	4 50
				1930. 3	4 50
				1930. 4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.



NAME:

Nields, William C

(3-P. A. I.)

36

360

Certificate No.

1069906

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 19, 1912  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

Pt Co. N. 192<sup>nd</sup> Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23/07	June 14/07	INCREASE	18	March 27-1914	Apr 7-1914
	15	May 24-1912	Nov 21-1912		21	March 27 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Oct 29, 1918 Accrued order dated May 7/19  
payable to widow Martha C.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 29, 1918 NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

MAY 17 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Shinger, Dorothea <sup>nee Nields</sup> Dorothea

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

208921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913

Name of Soldier:

Theodore Nields

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P Co. Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME:	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	12	Oct 31 1916	June 9, 1919			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1918

6-679

NAME: 36 William B. Nields				Certificate No. 1069906			
Last paid to: 360				Rate: 12; 75; 18 30.			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38
1907.	2	13	947	1911.	2	5	38
1907.	3	12	36	1911.	3	7	38
1907.	4	5	36	1911.	4	6	38
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	36
1908.	3	6	36	1912.	3	7	36
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4	5	36 16 =
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	4	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	45
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	26
1910.	3	4	36	1914.	3	4	40 370
1910.	4	5	36	1914.	4	4	54
				1915.	1	4	54
				1915.	2	4	54
				1915.	3	4	54
				1915.	4	4	54
				1916.	1	4	54
				1916.	2	4	54
				1916.	3	4	54
				1916.	4	4	54
				1917.	1	4	54
				1917.	2	4	54
				1917.	3	4	54
				1917.	4	4	54
				1918.	1	4	54
				1918.	2	4	54
				1918.	3	4	75.60
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2	24	86.
				1919.	3		96
				1919.	4		GROUP 2
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Dorothy Nields				Certificate No. 208020			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1916.	1		
1907.	2			1916.	2		
1907.	3			1916.	3		
1907.	4			1916.	4		
1908.	1			1917.	1		
1908.	2			1917.	2		
1908.	3			1917.	3		
1908.	4			1917.	4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
1909.	2			1918.	2		
1909.	3			1918.	3		
1909.	4			1918.	4		
1910.	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2			1919.	2		
1910.	3			1919.	3		
1910.	4			1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		

NAME: **Nieles Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **979837** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</sup>

Service: **2nd Lieut B3. Pa Vol N A**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 15	18	Feb 1907	2 July 1907	Peris 30	15	May 1912	5 June 1912
Inc 20	21	Dec 1910	3 Jan 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 9, 1922. (37)** Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37876(a8)** Home: **Admitted to D.H. Apr 11, 1900.** 6-581

NAME **Niele Dorathea** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **208,921** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Theodore**

Service **P E 8 Ohio Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Mar. 5, 1927**

Reported: **APR 12 1927**

Remarks:



NAME: Charles Niele

15588 Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. 979837

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ay) ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 DH H	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1 12 90 DH	1919. 1 17 120 DH		
2 13 DH H	2 13 DH H	2 12 90 DH	2 11 120 DH		
3 8/9 13 <sup>60</sup> DH	3 14 DH H	3 16 90 DH	3 12 120 DH		
4 10/2 45-56 DH	4 13 DH H	4 14 90 DH	4 10 120 DH		
1 13 45 DH	1 13 DH H	1 14 90 DH	1 10 120 DH		
2 4/14 45 DH	2 13 DH H	2 16 90 DH	2 9 120 DH		
3 16 DH H	3 23 76 <sup>33</sup> DH	3 12 90 DH	3 9 161 DH		
4 14 DH H	4 23 DH H	4 12 90 DH	4 9 150 DH		
1 11 DH H	1 21 D.H.	1 10 90 DH	1 12 150 DH		
2 15 DH H	2 10 D.H.	2 8 90 DH	2 9 150 DH		
3 17 DH H	3 13 D.H.	3 13 90 DH	3 12 150 DH		
4 15 DH H	JAN 3 90 D.H.	4 12 90 DH	4 12 150 DH		
1 14 DH H	1 12 90 D.H.	1 14 90 DH	1 12 150 DH		
2 13 DH H	2 15 90 D.H.	2 13 90 DH			
3 14 DH H	3 16 90 D.H.	3 21 118 DH			
4 14 DH H	4 12 90 D.H.	4 13 120 DH			

6-661

NAME DORATHEA NIELE

Certificate No. 208921

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP I

RATE--	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CARRIED

6-6574

NAME:

Niell John E

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

114166

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

Service:

Ct B 29 US Inf \* Priv. E. 23<sup>d</sup> U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Loss left eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
* Resto & Reis	17	25 Feb 1907	27 Dec 1907				
	30	May 7, 1921	May 8, 1925				
Ends		Feb. 23, 1922	Date of Death				

Fees:

Die Feb 23 '22 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1923

Transferred from:

Iopuka, nans.

Transferred to:

Mary E Niell  
1209 - ~~Santa Ana~~ - St.  
Chermain, Tex.  
901 West College Ave.

Died:

Feb. 23, 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 10 1923

Former Roll No.

615

Home:

6-681

Niels Thompson

9037

INDIAN WAR

20 Rate

Death

Trig. payable to widow.

NAME:

*John C. Niell*

Certificate No.

*1141608*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*---7--- 30*

Remarks:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>51</i>		4		<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	2		<i>51</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1925.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1922.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1926.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>9/14</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>Pr to Feb 1, 1922</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		4		<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

*Accrued pd by Group 1*

TO DATE OF DEATH

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Niels Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nielsen, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908*

Service: *Plt K. 19<sup>th</sup> US Inf*

Disability: *Rheu & sciatica*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **APR 7 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sciatica*

**MAR 20 1922**

Former Roll No. *659* Home: *194 Lis 22/15*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew Nielsen				Certificate No. 1090002											
Last paid to:		Rate: \$ 15		Remarks: War with Spain											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	17			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	17			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	17			4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	17			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	26			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	13			4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	8			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	17			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	13	24 N.H.	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	17			2	13	24 N.H.		2	4	24		2	4	45
	3	17			3	12	24 N.H.		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	17			4	12	24 N.H.		4	4	24		4	4	24

Nielsen, Ane Benedicte.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10607

ARMY WIDOW

Act of March 4, 1917.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Augustinus Nielsen alias August Nelson.

Service

Pt Maj. Nelson Higgin's Co under Capt. Heber Higgins Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 4, 1917	June 15, 1923			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 14 1924 - PM*  
*SEP 15 1924*

JUN 25 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10,742

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Indian Wars

Act of Mch. 4/17

Name of Soldier

Niels P.

Service

Pvt., Captain Peter Anderson's Co., Utah Militia Inf. Black Hawk War.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	April 18, 1923	Nov 16, 1923			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 24 1928*  
*JUN 26 1928*



NAME ANE BENEDICTE NIELSEN

Certificate No. 10 607

Fees None.

INDIAN WARS

(45017) 2

RATE-	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE 7/9		900 <sup>4</sup>										
JULY 17		124										
AUGUST 43		<del>4</del>										
SEPTMBER 4		<del>4</del>										
OCTOBER 4												
NOVEMBER 4												
DECEMBER 4												

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME  
Certificate No. Caroline C. Nielsen  
Fees 10,742  
None

INDIAN WARS.

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	304						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
JULY		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER 27-78 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER 11 12		4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Nielsen, Charles

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

11098

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Ord Seaman USS No Carolina, Jamestown and Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Geo 15	27	Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Geo 30	22	May 1912	11 Oct 1912
Inc 30	12	Dec 1908	30 Dec 1908				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept-8-1913

Bureau notified:

SEP 16 1913 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No

8978 (ag)

Home

new Branch 6/24/90

6-577

NAME

Charles Nielsen

1504 Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No 77098

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Base: 15-2030

Comments

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1	5	NWH H	1								
		2	7/2 370 hwh	2	5	NWH H	2								
		3	7/5 45 hwh	3	5	NWH H	3								
		4	10/5 45 hwh	4	5	NWH H	4								
		1	1/6 45 hwh	1	5	NWH H	1								
1908.		2	4/4 45 hwh	2	5	NWH H	2								
		3	7/8 45 hwh	3	22	NWH H	3								
		4	4/28 367 hwh	4	21	N.H.	4								
		1	5 NWH H	1	14	N.H.	1								
1909.		2	5 NWH H	2	9	N.H.	2								
		3	6 NWH H	3	9	N.H.	3								
		4	6 NWH H	4	<b>DEAD.</b>		4								
		1	6 NWH H	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1								
1910.		2	5 NWH H	2			2								
		3	15 NWH H	3			3								
		4	10/21 60 hwh	4			4								



NAME

Nielsen, Christen G.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

9467

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pt Capt Lewis Larson's Co Utah Mil Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571			
	30	Mch 4 1917						
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 23 1927	Discharged				
				Died	Reported MAY 1 1929			
				Remarks:	Mar. 13, 1929			

NAME:

Nielsen Christen G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9467

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Pt Capt Lewis Larson's Co. Utah Militia

Disability

Cavalry -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 12. 1919 <sup>W</sup>				
Fees: No fee				Transferred from: GROUP 3			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME CHRISTEN G NIELSEN

Certificate No.

Fees 9467

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 20	4	<del>4</del>					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 50	4	<del>4</del>					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Christen G Nielsen*

Certificate No. *9467*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1/2 480-	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 10 4 20	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 60	1923. 2 4 20	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 60	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 60	1923. 4 4 20	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 5 4 20	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 60	1925. 6 4	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 60	1925. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 60	1926. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1927. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 8.)

NIELSEN, CHRISTINA

Certificate No.

15662

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

Name of Sailor

Nichola P. Nelson

Service

Sgt U.S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 27, 1901	April 22, 1903				
	80	Sept. 1, 1922					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 24 1923 - Letter. Amer Consul.  
AUG 24 1923*

NAME

*Nichola Christina*

(3-P. A. 8.)  
Foreign.

Certificate No.

*15662*

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

*War with Spain.*

Name of Sailor:

*Nichola P. Nelson*

Service:

*Sgt U.S. M. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 1901</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1903</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C. San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*4235*

Home:



NAME **CHRISTINA NIELSEN**  
 Certificate No **15 662**  
 Fees

**FOREIGN MOTHER**  
**WAR WITH SPAIN**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	6/18 20												
MAY	x x x												
JUNE	40												
JULY													
AUGUST	<del>40 80</del> CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 20</del> CHECK CANCELED												
OCTOBER	<b>GROUP 1.</b>												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Christina Nielsen* War with Spain. Certificate No. *15 662*  
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: **MOTHER.** *Foreign*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/3	36	1911. 1 18		1915. 1 30	36	1919. 1 4/11	36	1923. 1 9/10	36	1927. 1	
2 25	35	2 19		2 7/2	36	2 7/12	36	2 10/10	<del>36</del> 80	2	
3 19		3 18		3 10/5	36	3 10/1	36	3 11/1	x x	3	
4 27		4 18		4 7/16	36	4 1/3/20	36	4 12/4	36 0 80	4	
1 1		1 20		1 29	36	1 4/3	36	1 2/16	20	1	
2 17		2 7/16	36	2 30	36	2 7/2	36	2 X		2	
3 17		3 20		3 29	36	3 11/8	36	3 4/16	40	3	
4 22		4 30		4 1/25/17	36	4 1/8/21	36	4	20	4	
1 18		1 24		1 4/27	36	1 4/16	36	1		1	
2 17		2 24		2 7/3	36	2 7/15	36	2		2	
3 15		3 22	36	3 1/25		3 10/6	36	3		3	
4 18		4 11/4	36	4 1/7/18	36	4 1/7/2	36	4		4	
1 17		1 28	36	1 4/11	36	1 4/3	36	1		1	
2 18		2 30	36	2 7/16	36	2 27	36	2		2	
3 22		3 10/1	36	3 10/26	36	3		3		3	
4 20		4 1/7/15	36	4 1/28/9	36	4		4		4	

1926. **GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1929**

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nielson, Christine*

**DEAD**

Certificate No. *66688.31* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nielson, Niels D*

Service: *Pt Lewis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1914* Bureau not. filed: **FEB 20 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4444*

NAME Nielson, Ellen A.

Certificate No. 9140 ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: **Mads**

Service: **Pt Lewis Larsens Co Utah Mil Cav Black Hawk War**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1927.</i>			

Died: *Aug 28, 1929*  
Reported: *OCT 12 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Christine Nielsen*

Certificate No. *666883*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

**DEAD**

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<del>00</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ELLEN A NIELSON

Certificate No. *9140*

INDIAN WARR

GROUP 3

RATE--	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	304	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

*dead*

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME Nielsen, Emil

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1209537

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service Capt of Hold U S S Celtic & Mayflower - NAVY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	March 2, 1922					
	18	Feb. 24, 1927					
	24	Feb. 24, 1931					
	30	Feb. 24, 1934					
Inc	18	Aug. 6, 1924	Nov. 17, 1924				
	24	Feb. 24, 1931					
	30	Feb. 24, 1934					
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	June 4, 1926 R	Dec. 8, 1927				
	50	Oct. 10, 1927					

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 11 1924

6-0575

7261 13 404

NAME: Nielsen Emil

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1209537

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Capt. of Hold USS Celtic & Mayflower

Disability: age

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 2 1922	Oct 5 1922				
	18	Feb 24 1927					
	24	Feb 24 1931					
	30	Feb 24 1934					

Fees: \$10 Henry W. Driscoll

Dec'd to Henry W. Driscoll - 130

Transferred to: Henry W. Driscoll - 130

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 16 1922

6-671

NAME EMIL NIELSEN

Certificate No. 1209537

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			18	18	30	50						
JANUARY		4	10 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH	86						
FEBRUARY		9 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH	12 NVH							
MARCH		10 NVH	11 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH							
APRIL	4	10 NVH	10 NVH	13 NVH	11 NVH							
MAY	4	10 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH							
JUNE	4	10 NVH	12 NVH	10 NVH	11 NVH							
JULY	4	9 NVH	10 NVH	14 NVH	11 NVH							
AUGUST	4	2 NVH	10 NVH	11 NVH	10 NVH							
SEPTEMBER	4	10 NVH	11 NVH	10 NVH	13 NVH							
OCTOBER	4	9 NVH	12 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH							
NOVEMBER	4	1 NVH	12 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH							
DECEMBER	4	1 NVH	11 NVH	11 NVH	12 NVH							

NAME: EMIL NIELSEN										Certificate No. 1209537					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

1923. 23 84 80  
1924. 12  
1925. 1 B-4 12  
1926. 2 4 12  
1927. 3 B4 12

NAME: *Nielsen, Fredrick A*

Certificate No. *37,706*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pre U S Marine Corps*

Disability: *Inj to spine and res kyphosis in lower dorsal region*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>	<i>3 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7328*

Home:



NAME:

*Fredrick A Nielsen*

381

Certificate No.

*37706*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

*2328*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 A. M. F</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 51</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 51</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 34</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>11 A. M. F</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>10 4 17</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>2 SER</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>51</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>			4	
		1				1	<i>11 SER</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>1 4</i>			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>11 SER</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 51 2</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	<i>17 NDB</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 R. T.</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>JUL 1909</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>10 N. D. B</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1	<i>4 51</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11 S. E. R</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>18 S. E. R</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME HANS NIELSON,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1086858

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926							
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME:

Nielsen, Hans C. 50469-H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

41933

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Gunner's Mate, 2<sup>d</sup> Class, U. S. S. "Marathon" "Charleston"

Disability:

"Baltimore" "Nashville" "Buffalo" "Oregon"  
Slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Aug 6 24 Mar 1905</del>	<del>24 June 1910</del>				
REISSUE	12	Oct 21-1920	JUN 23 1922 c				

Fees:

\$25. Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C.

\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co 7/24/22

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

505  
Box 155 - Blaine, Wash - Gen'l  
Box 05

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Hans C. Nielsen

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

41933

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	0	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		12	2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		12	3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		12	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7/29	349		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Nielsen, Hans C.

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1179141

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt B 12 N.Y. Inf

Disability

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	12	March 4 1917					
Reis	24 40	Jan. 21, 1926 June 4, 1926	April 22, 1926				
Inc	50	April 1 1928	May 4 1928			Sept. 10, 1928	Reported FEB 21 1923

NAME: Nielsen Hans C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate: 1179.141

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt B. 12 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		Mch 4 1917	May 24 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: MAY 27 1917

Homes:

6-581



NAME: HANS C NIELSEN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 -WAR WITH-SPAIN-

Certificate No. 1179141

Fees \$20. E. R. Lundburg MAY 7 1926  
 \$2 E R Lundburg JUN 19 1928

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12 <sup>40</sup> <del>22</del> 0	40 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	12	4						
MAY		4	4	4	12	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	27	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	40	4	5	50				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4			CHECK CANCELLED			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4			CHECK CANCELLED			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Hans C. Nielsen* Certificate No. *1179.141*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 36	1923. 2 2 4 36	1927. 2 2 4 36
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 4 36	1927. 3 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 36	1928. 1 1 4 36
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 36	1924. 2 2 4 36	1928. 2 2 4 36
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 36	1924. 3 3 4 36	1928. 3 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 4 36	1929. 1 1 4 36
1909. 2 2 21 36	1913. 2 2 21 36	1917. 2 2 21 36	1921. 2 2 4 36	1925. 2 2 6 4	1929. 2 2 4 36
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 36	1925. 3 3 4 36	1929. 3 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 4 36
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 36	1926. 2 2 4 36	1930. 2 2 4 36
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 36	1926. 3 3 4 36	1930. 3 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nielsen, Harold* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Pvt. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Bttn. U. S. Engrs.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>				
Increase	<b>24 JAN 7 1910</b>	<b>1910</b>	<b>JAN 31 1910</b>				

For: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut John D. Kimney 3/10/1910*  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *San Francisco* DEC 20 1909 Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23 1910* Bureau notified: DEC 1 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *855 West 11th St Brooklyn*

Former Roll No. *DEC 31 1918* Home: *1-7-10 NY*

6-681

NAME: *Nielsen Harold* 593 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152899* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Class Priv M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Bttn U. S. Engrs*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>				

For: *25 John D. Kimney Wash D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: **Washington, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harold Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152899</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1909</i>				Rate: <del>27</del> <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>Regular Disbursement.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		
1910.	1			1916.	1		
1910.	2			1916.	2		
1910.	3			1916.	3		
1910.	4			1916.	4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
1910.	2			1917.	2		
1910.	3			1917.	3		
1910.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1910.	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2			1919.	2		
1910.	3			1919.	3		
1910.	4			1919.	4		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
1910.	2			1920.	2		
1910.	3			1920.	3		
1910.	4			1920.	4		
1910.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2			1921.	2		
1910.	3			1921.	3		
1910.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1			1924.	1		
1910.	2			1924.	2		
1910.	3			1924.	3		
1910.	4			1924.	4		
1910.	1			1925.	1		
1910.	2			1925.	2		
1910.	3			1925.	3		
1910.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1926.	4		
1910.	1			1927.	1		
1910.	2			1927.	2		
1910.	3			1927.	3		
1910.	4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1928.	1		
1910.	2			1928.	2		
1910.	3			1928.	3		
1910.	4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2			1929.	2		
1910.	3			1929.	3		
1910.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Harold Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152899</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		
1910.	1			1916.	1		
1910.	2			1916.	2		
1910.	3			1916.	3		
1910.	4			1916.	4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
1910.	2			1917.	2		
1910.	3			1917.	3		
1910.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1910.	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2			1919.	2		
1910.	3			1919.	3		
1910.	4			1919.	4		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
1910.	2			1920.	2		
1910.	3			1920.	3		
1910.	4			1920.	4		
1910.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2			1921.	2		
1910.	3			1921.	3		
1910.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1			1924.	1		
1910.	2			1924.	2		
1910.	3			1924.	3		
1910.	4			1924.	4		
1910.	1			1925.	1		
1910.	2			1925.	2		
1910.	3			1925.	3		
1910.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1926.	4		
1910.	1			1927.	1		
1910.	2			1927.	2		
1910.	3			1927.	3		
1910.	4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1928.	1		
1910.	2			1928.	2		
1910.	3			1928.	3		
1910.	4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2			1929.	2		
1910.	3			1929.	3		
1910.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Nielsen Harriette J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Soren B. H.*

Service: *2" Class Pri. M. 3" Battln U. S. Engns.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 24-1910</i>	<i>Dec 7-1918</i>	<i>Edna A</i>	<i>Nov 24 1910</i>	<i>June 29-1918</i>

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1 DEC 7 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DEC 23 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Nielsen, Helge* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *567191* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ole Nelson, Lintved.*

Service: *Private Co H 24th Wis. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 April 1898</i>	<i>13 Feb 1904</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *5766* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-682

NAME:

Harriette J. Nielsen

Certificate No.

836140

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Regular Establisment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											
												4 1/2/19 1338 <sup>00</sup>											

6-681

NAME:

Nelge Nielsen

Certificate No.

567191

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	22		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27/24			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD.			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nielsen Jens W.*

Certificate No. *9658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Lt Capt Crastus Lemus Co.*

Disability: *Utah Militia (Black Hawk War.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 26. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26 - 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1921**

Remarks: **MAR 1 1923**  
*Died Dec. 26, 1920 Accrued order dated \_\_\_\_\_ payable to widow Thomastine P. Nielsen Manti, Utah*

Former Roll No. *1082 - 108* **MAR 8 1923 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nielsen Jorgen W.*

Certificate No. *9834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Lt Capt Caleb Haws Co, Utah*

Disability: *Militia (Sub Coar.) Black Hawk War*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>July 17. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Jens L. Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>9658</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Do.</i>				Rate: <i>Do.</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			2	21	540.	
	3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	
	4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60	2	4	60	
	3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	
	4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jorgen L. Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>9834</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Do.</i>				Rate: <i>Do.</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			2	8	23540.	
	3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	
	4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60	2	4	60	
	3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	
	4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	
	4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60	2	4	60	
	3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: *Nielsen Arna* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *9632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Niels*

Service: *1st Capt. Jacob Christiansen's Co. Utah Mil Inf.*

*Black Hawk Mass.* ISSUES *0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>			
			<i>June 25, 1920</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23-1920* Bureau notified: *A-3* *001 1-1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1002 1320* 6-679

NAME: *Nielson, Karoline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *786022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt H 68 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *March 4, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 19 1925*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Karna Nielsen*

Certificate No.

*9632*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*WARS*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME

KAROLINE NIELSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

786022

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-5374

*(delivered) due to Mr. Jensen to be made payable.*

*to City 300*



NAME Nielson, Maria M.C.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1 635 048

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

Name of soldier  
Lars Nielson

Service  
Pvt Captain Thomas Robertson's Co Utah Militia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb. 19, 1929	May 13, 1929 <sup>2</sup>			
Died		<i>Aug. 22, 1930.</i>				
Reported			SEP 13 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME

Nielsen, ~~Maria~~ <sup>1 25</sup>

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 903050

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Ole B

Service  
Sgt L-9 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>April 23, 1926</i>				
Reported			MAY 7 1926			
Remarks:						



NAME: **Nielsen Marit** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **903050** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Ole B.**

Service: **Sgt. Co. L, 9th Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 29, 1920	August 15, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 25 1921** 6-679

NAME **Nielson Mary M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **394365** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Niels P**

Service **Pt F 28 Wis** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **June 22, 1930.**

Reported **JUL 14 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: **Marit Nielsen**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. **903050**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	9/8 449 <sup>67</sup>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME **MARY M. NIELSON,**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**394365**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

*File*

NAME

Nielsen, Niels

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

11421

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Capt James M Allred's Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	0-6571			
	30	Mch 4 1917						
				Discharged				
				Died				
				Remarks:		Reported	JAN 23 1925	

NAME:

Nielsen, Niels

INDIAN WARS (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

11421

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of 1917.

Service:

Pt. Capt James M Allred's Co, Utah Militia Inf (Black Hawk War)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	20	Mar 4 1917	Nov. 28 1922				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **NIELS NIELSEN**

Certificate No.

Fees **11421**

**INDIAN WAR**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>6-6071</small>
JANUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *Niels Nielsen*

**INDIAN WAR**

Certificate No. *11421*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12/29/23 1380.</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>X X</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>7 40</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>48 20</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 220</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4 20</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Richard [unclear]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *[unclear]*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 1907</i>	<i>24 01 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1 1 1918*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Former Roll No. *25 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Nielsen, Niels J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10136 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Pt Capt Caleb Haws Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	MOH 4 1917					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 2 4 1927			<i>Aug 11, 1929</i>	SEP 17 1929

Remarks:

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	DIED	4	REPORTED	4		4	
1909. 1	GROUP 2	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		NIELS J NIELSEN											
Certificate No.		10136											
Fees		INDIAN WARS											
RATE-		GROUP 3											
		20	20	20	20	50							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	50	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nielsen Niels J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr Capt Caleb Hawk Co. Utah*

Disability: *Mil Inj. Black Hawk War*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>			<i>Dec 12. 1919</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 21919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nielsen Niels P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr Capt Peter Anderson's Co.*

Disability: *Utah Military Inj.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>			<i>Feb 12. 1919</i>	

*\$10 J. M. Westwood. Pd 3-12-19. Apr 17 1923*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to: *Caroline Nielsen Box 8 Ephraim Utah*

Died: *Apr 17 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-22 JUN 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1219* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Niels J. Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>70.736</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Niels P. Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>9331</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Trans. Co. No.  
Payment Card.

~~5 4 20~~ CHECK CANCELED  
~~6 4~~ CHECK CANCELED  
*R 1/20/23 - 9331*  
 TO DATE OF DEATH

*No Fee*  
*3/12/19 420-*

NAME:

*Wissell, C. B.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*35775 26820*

Certificate No.

*886353*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

*Sgt L. 19 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>JAN 13 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 June 09</i>	<i>JUL 14 1909</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>				

Fees:

*Died Jan 4 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 15 1921*

payable to widow *Marit Nielsen*

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

*Byron Mier*

Died:

*Jan 4, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-30

*47,20*

Home:

*35775*  
*35777*  
*AUG 25 1921*

NAME: *3613 Nielsen*

Certificate No. *886353*

Last paid to: **JAN 1908** Rate: *15.20 3040*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 60			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	7 60			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4	9 60			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	
		1	<i>20/24 20</i>			1	8 60			1	4 90			1	4 120			1				1	
1908.		2	10 45	1912.		2	10 60	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	11 45			3	8 60			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	9 45			4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	12 45			1	<i>7/2 33</i>			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11 5</i>	1913.		2	90	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	12 43			3				3	4 90			3	<i>7/12/33</i>			3				3	
		4	20 61 33			4				4	4 90			4	GROUP 1			4				4	
		1	8 60			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1910.		2	12 60	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 60			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	10 60			4	4 90			4	4 128			4				4				4	

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Nielsen, Peter* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25143* NAVY INVALID. Law: **51628**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Dec. 1881 (Princeton Massachusetts) (U.S. Navy) (U.S. Army) (U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey)*

Disability: *Reg. Ny. V. Law*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rein.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<del>9 Aug. 07</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Rein.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>5 Mar 1913</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>26 Aug. 1913</del>	<del>4 Sept. 1913</del>				

Fees: *24-26 Aug. 1918*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19-1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *738-14, 240-11, 84-12.* Home:

NAME: *Nielsen, Peter N.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40454* NAVY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *concurrent with U.S. Army Reg. Act*

Disability: *U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Comp.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Aug 20 1918</del>	<del>10 Oct 1918</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home: *On leave from Naval Home  
1 yr. fr. 811110. 14. fr. 811112  
1 " " 811111*

NAME: Peter Nielsen					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 25143					
Last paid to: 4 June 7			Rate: 72 No. 20-35			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2		5 36		2		4 60		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3	6	41 07		3		4 36		3		4 60		3		
	4	6	36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2		6 36		2		4 60		2		
	3		5 36		3		5 36		3		4 60		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 60		2		
	3		13 36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3		
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 60		2		4 60		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		

NAME: Peter M. Nielsen					REG. ESTABLISHMENT.					Certificate No. H.C. 4154					
Last paid to:			Rate: 24 59 1/2			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		30 73 78	1915.	1		4 1/2 73 78	1919.	1		0 X X
	2				2		26 73 79		2		6 21 73 79		2		10 1/2 49 19
	3				3		23 73 79		3		9 15 73 78		3		11 1/2 24 60
	4				4		12 5 73 79		4		12 3 73 79		4		12 2/3 24 59
1908.	1			1912.	1		34 73 79	1916.	1		3 1/3 73 78	1920.	1		1 1/2 2
	2				2		31 73 79		2		6 73 79		2		2
	3				3		22 73 79		3		11 20 73 78		3		
	4				4		20 73 79		4		12 21 73 78		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 1/5 147 55	1917.	1		7 1/6 73 78	1921.	1		
	2				2		9 1/3 73 79		2		7 1/5 73 78		2		
	3				3		7 30 73 79		3		11 1/8 73 78		3		
	4	12	21 73 78		4		7 30 73 79		4		11 1/8 73 78		4		
1910.	1		25 73 78	1914.	1		7 30 73 79	1918.	1		4 22 73 78	1922.	1		
	2		24 73 78		2		7 30 73 79		2		7 1/8 73 78		2		
	3		24 73 78		3		7 30 73 79		3		10 23 73 78		3		
	4		12 2 73 79		4		7 10 73 79		4		12 10 73 79		4		

Trans. to Reg. Estab. Payment Card.

NAME:

Nielsen, Peter N.

concurrent with Dec. 4756 - Navy Reg. Est.

(S-P.A.S.)

229

Certificate No.

40.454

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Master at Arms 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. "Franklin"

Disability:

Loss of testicles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org. 1 <sup>st</sup>		Aug 20, 03	Feb 9, 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discharge by the Board

Former Roll No.

7

Home:

On leave from Naval Home 1 yr. fr. 81110; 1 yr. fr. 81111; 1 yr. fr. 81112.

6-075



NAME: 229

Peter N. Nielsen, Concurrent

Certificate No. 40454

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/10 36	1915. 1	3/21 36-	1919. 1	4/14 36	1923. 1	9 7 .4	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	26 36	1915. 2	6/5 36	1919. 2	6/21 36	1923. 2	10 1/2 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 36	1915. 3	9/9 36	1919. 3	9/15 36	1923. 3	11 12/9 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/5 36	1915. 4	12/6 36	1919. 4	12/13 36	1923. 4	12 27/23 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/4 36	1916. 1	3/8 36	1920. 1	3/13 36	1924. 1	1 mailed	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21 36	1916. 2	6/3 36	1920. 2	6/5 36	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3	9/15 36	1920. 3	11/20 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	25 36	1916. 4	12/2 36	1920. 4	2/3-21 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	+ + 6 mos	1917. 1	4/7 36	1921. 1	4/5 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/15 72	1917. 2	7/6 36	1921. 2	6/20 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9/3 36	1917. 3	10/5 36	1921. 3	9/19 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12/21 36	1913. 4	12/30 36	1917. 4	11/18 36	1921. 4	12/22 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	25 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4/22 36	1922. 1	3/14 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	24 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	7/18 36	1922. 2	4/7 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	24 36	1914. 3	9/1 36	1918. 3	10/28 36	1922. 3	9/13 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12/2 36	1914. 4	12/10 36	1918. 4	12/19 36	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Reg. Payment cards

NAME: *Nielsen Rasmus alias Charles William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1193490* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Pvt. 7th 8" (Inf. Inf)*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>June 23-1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *120 100*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1921* Home: *P. 4. 4-3-22* 6-681

NAME: *Nielsen Swen O.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10. 774* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.  
 Service: *Pr. Capt Amasa Tucker's Co. Utah Mil Inf.* INDIAN WARS  
 Disability: *Black Hawk War.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>March 4. 1917</i>	<i>June 20. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 20 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rasmus Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1193490</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>							
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	13 54 PH
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	10 12 18 PH
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	11 11 18 PH
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	12 12 18 PH
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 11 18 PH
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	2 14 18 PH
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	3 13 18 PH
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	1 11 18 PH
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	2 14 18 PH
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	3 13 18 PH
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	4 54
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	1 9 54
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	2 13 54 PH
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	3 PAID
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	4 1922

NAME: <i>Soren O. Nielsen</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.774</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>							
				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	2 9 4 60
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	10 4 20
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	11 4
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	2 4 20
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	3 4
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	4 4 20
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	5 4 20
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	7/3 10 20
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	4 60
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	4 60
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 60
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 60
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	



NAME: *Nielsen Thomas G.* 6028 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1030,653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*  
 Service: *Pr. I-17 Mont Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *Loss of sight of rt eye*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 Nov:99</i>	<i>3 Sept:01</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Lewistown, Mont*  
 Former Roll No. *164/11-18/9-861* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Nielsen Wilhelm* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *7062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917*  
 Service: *Pr. H. 23" U. S. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co \$25 Pd. 2/27/18*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 20 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1091 8 - MAR 27 1923*  
 Remarks: *Del 20 1923 Accrued order dated V 9 1923*  
*934 Lake St*  
*San Francisco Calif*  
 Former Roll No. **FEB 8 1918** Home: **JUN 8 1923**  
 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas G. Nielsen</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN		Certificate No. <i>1030653</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4	<i>22 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3	<i>10/11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4	<i>1/10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>23 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
				1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
				1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
				1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
				1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
				1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
				1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
				1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
				1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Wilhelm Nielsen</i>		INDIAN WARS		Certificate No. <i>7062</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>
				1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
				1919. 2	<i>10 4 20</i>
				1919. 3	<i>11 4 20</i>
				1919. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>
				1920. 1	<i>1 4 20</i>
				1920. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>
				1920. 3	<del><i>3 4 20</i></del> CANCELLED
				1920. 4	<del><i>4 4 20</i></del> CANCELLED
				1921. 1	<b>DEAD</b>
				1921. 2	<i>7/21 11 33</i>
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	

*2/27/18 180*

**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nielson Amos alias Amos Jessen*

Certificate No. *10,255* ARMY INVALID. INDIAN WARS

Service: *In Capt John H. Irons Co. Utah*

Disability: *Militia (Black Hawk War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *63003* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Nielson. Andrew**

Certificate No. **1,090,002** ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<b>6</b>	<b>to Feb. 4, 1914.</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Top.** Transferred to: **D.C. 4/7/14.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Nielson, Andrew C

Certificate No.

9395

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Capt Peter Anderson's Co Utah M11 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Mch 4 1917				
				Died <i>Jan 28, 1924</i>		Reported FEB 13 1924
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Nielson Andrew C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9395

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt Capt Peter Anderson's Co Utah

Disability:

Militia Spz.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Mch 4 1917	Feb 25 1919				

Fees:

\$10 J. M. Westwood. Pd. 3/19/19

Transferred from:

unbuds

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

100000000

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW C NIELSON

Certificate No.

Fees 9395

INDIAN Wars

GROUP 3

RATE— 20 20  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4  
 FEBRUARY ~~4~~ CHECK 50  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY 4  
 AUGUST 4  
 SEPTEMBER 4  
 OCTOBER 4  
 NOVEMBER 4  
 DECEMBER 4

NAME Andrew C. Nielson

Certificate No. 9395

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 480	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	0 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME:

*Nielson, Christen*

6002 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1114799*

ARMY INVALID.

War with Spain

Service:

*Pr. M. 1 Tenn. V. Inf*

Disability:

*Chron. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Nov. '99</i>	<i>31 Oct. '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*50th Prov. M. Co.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*R.F.D. 2 - Box 28 - Deer Park Wash*

Former Roll No.

*102/5 - 840*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Nielson Christian J*

51483

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*63198*

ARMY INVALID.

MAR 2 1912

Service:

*Pr. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

*Sound Rain - total disability R hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>rec'd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 4 - 1903</i>	<i>June 29 - 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>JUL 29 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*8 Feb 1912*

Bureau notified:

*Sub. Aug 8, 1912*

MAR 2 1912

Remarks:

*Capt. Christian Nielson - 1st Reg. 7<sup>th</sup> Inf*

Former Roll No.

*32966*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Christen Nielson*

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

*1114779*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 18</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 18</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>12 18</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 2 <i>10 4 6</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>11 18</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 4 6</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>11 18</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 4 6</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 18</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 6</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>11 18</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 2 <i>2 4 6</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>25 18</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 6</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>14 18</i>	1912. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 4 6</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 18</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 1 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>9 18</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 2 <i>6 4</i>	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 18</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>10 18</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11 18</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>10 18</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10 18</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 18</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

5-681

NAME:

*Nielson Christian*

MAR 2 1912

Certificate No.

*6512P*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6 90</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6 90</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>5 90</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>6 90</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>5 90</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>7</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>9 90</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>6 90</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>6 90</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 90</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>12 90</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>6 90</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 90</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>13 90</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>5 90</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Nielson Christine* (3-P. A. 2.) 72156

Certificate No. *746047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G 3 Wis*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1917</i>	<i>JUL 29 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1918 679

NAME: *Nielson Ellen A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *J Mass*

Service: *In Lewis Larsons Co. Utah Mil Serv*  
*Black Hawk War.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1919</i>			
					<i>1 4</i>	
					<i>2 4 12</i>	

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Christine Nielson</i>				ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920				Certificate No. <i>746047</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	9/8	57.20		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	33		4		75		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Nielson</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>9,140</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	2	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4	12	2				
	3				3				3	11/5	360.		3				3	11	4		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	12	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	12		2			
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	38		3	3	4	12		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4	12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	1	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			

NAME: *Nielson Hans* 25223 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri D 10 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 March 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>27m</i>	<i>1912</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>March 31, 1912</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Nielson, Hans</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 4 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1-16-12</i>		<i>Howell</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rept by Com June 12 - 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25 AF</i> <i>494</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nielson Hans* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1086858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri F 52 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1915</i>	<i>JAN 10 1918</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>16 July 1917</i>	<i>MAY 10 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>14 July 1917</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681







NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Nielson, Hans P

Certificate No.

445925

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Pvt I 5 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Feb 14 1921				
				Died <sup>27</sup> <i>Jan 27 1925</i>	Reported	FEB 11 1925
				Remarks <i>OK</i>		
<i>payable to Mena Tank</i>				MAY 9 1925	<i>Sterling, Utah.</i>	

NAME:

*Nielson Hans P*

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

~~85423 61151~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*445925*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

*Pri 8 5<sup>th</sup> Wis Inf*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>8 Mar 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 12 1913</i>	<i>MAR 5 1914</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50 Dec 12 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 July 30 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>52514. 1921</i>	<i>JUN 15 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*46501*

Home:

*SEP 1 1 1914*

6-681

NAME

HANS P. NIELSON, ✓

Certificate No.

Fees

445925

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>								
MARCH		4	72									
APRIL	4		72									
MAY	4		72									
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72		72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Hans P. Nielson

Certificate No.

445925

Last paid to:

Rate

72 152 19 24

Remarks

72 50 72

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 144	1927. 1 1 72
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 2 72	2 2 96	2 10 72	2 2 72
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 96	3 11 72	3 3 72
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 96	4 12 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 96	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 2 72	2 2 96	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 133.80	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 25 32	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 2 36	2 46 50	2 2 72	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 150
3 3 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 2 36	2 11 70.50	2 2 72	2 2 216	2 2 216	2 2 216
3 3 36	3 4 57	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 36	4 6 67.67	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Nielson, Hans. C SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018140 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Ct Troop B, 1st U.S. Cavalry

Disability: Rheum

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Sept 1899</u>	<u>19 Jan 1911</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 10-1914</u>	<u>SEP 15 1914</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOWNSHIP, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 235 Home:

6-681

NAME: Nielson Jens. (3-P. A. 1.) Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 8894 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: 2 Lt. - Capt Frederick Nielson's Co. Utah mil Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mch 4 1917</u>	<u>Dec 3 1918</u>				

Fees: 10. t. g. m. Westwood

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8-1918 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1918 Home:

6-681



NAME: *Hans P. Nielson*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1018141*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *7 30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>15 42</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>11 42</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>11 42</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>13 42</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4 42</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>11 42</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>20 42</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>13 42</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1	<i>9 42</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>14 42</i>		2	<i>4 42</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>14 42</i>		3	<i>4 42</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 42</i>		4	<i>4 42</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>4 42</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 42</i>		2	<i>4 42</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>10 42</i>		3	<i>4 42</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 42</i>		4	<i>86 80</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Jens Nielson*

Certificate No. *88944*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20*

Remarks: *Act of March 1, 1917*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>A Fee</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>420</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Nielson Jens Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co Capt Lewis Larsens Co. Utah*

Disability: *Militia Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>			<i>Apr 13. 1920</i>	

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *X*

Died: *May 25-1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1921*  
*D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nielson Jens M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Capt Christian Madsens Co Utah*

Disability: *Militia Inf. (Black Hawk War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>			<i>Mch 28. 1921</i>	

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29. 1932* Bureau notified: *3-1888-3 - JAN 3 1933*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jens Christian Nielson</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.319</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jens M. Nielson</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.643</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 20
	3				3				3				3		11 4 20
	4				4				4				4		12 4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4/23 960.
	2				2				2				2		4 60
	3				3				3				3		4 60
	4				4				4				4		4 60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60
	2				2				2				2		4 60
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Nielson John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *710314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26655 Act of May 11, 1913*  
 Service: *Sgt. 24 68 N.Y.C.* ACT Feb. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Nov. 1907	15 Feb. 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
*NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Dec 2, 1908  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *April 11-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**  
 Remarks:

Died *April 11, 1913* Accrued order dated **FEB 4 1915**  
 Former Roll No. *na* Home: *318 Main St. (Union Hill.)*  
*Jersey City - N.J.*  
**FEB 8 1915 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>						

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Milwaukee - Dec 7/08*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *10/10 - Dec '08*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Nielson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>710314</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4/08</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>+ -5</i>	1915. 1	<i>27/1538-621-9/1875</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1912. 4	<i>21 30 N.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 30<sup>00</sup></i>	1913. 1	<i>14 N.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3 1/2 6<sup>00</sup> ✓</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 45 ✓</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 45 ✓</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>Trans</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nielson John P.* 26705 1/2

Certificate No. *1076899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1915*

Service: *Pri. G. 13 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 21, 1911</i>				<i>July 1 - 1912</i>	
						<i>Jan 25 - 1915</i>	
						<i>Jan 25 - 1920</i>	<i>MAY 15 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *manfred*  
*no Dakota 35637*

Died *Dec 31 1918* Accrued order dated *SEP 13 1923*  
payable to widow *Emma Nielson*

Former Roll No. *J. A. 64193* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nielson John P.* 64193

Certificate No. *1076899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G. 13 Wis.* 26705 1/2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>2 Jan. '02</i>	<i>Mar. 28 - 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46851* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John P. Nielson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1076899</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4/11 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>- 16 20 35</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	2	26 60		2	5	57 20
	3				3	1/8	36		3	4	60
	4				4	1/6	36		4	4	60
	1				1	2 2/3	36		1	4	60
1908.	2			1912.	2	1/5	36		2	4	60
	3				3	7/8	36		3	4	60
	4				4	5/12	36		4	4	60
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60
1909.	2			1913.	2	MAY 23	36 40		2	4	60
	3				3		36		3	4	60
	4				4		48		4	4	60
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60
1910.	2			1914.	2		48		2		60
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117

NAME: <i>John P. Nielson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1076899</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		21 36	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

Nielson, John P

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1200849

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Chief Mechanist U.S.S. Princeton Monterey - Isle de Cuba - Newark  
Patrol and Buffalo U.S. Navy

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-- Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Mar 9 1921				
Inc	18	Apr 16 1924	Nov 1 1924			
Inc	24	August 19 1925	Sept 17 1925			
Ino.	40	June 4, 1926	June 25, 1926			
Inc.	30	May 12, 1926				
	50	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: JUN 24 1928  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 9 1924  
 Transferred to *Misc* MAY 15 1924  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 13 1925  
 to *Miso.* JUN 26 1926 X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Nielson John P

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1200849

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Chief Mechanist U.S.S. Princeton - Monterey, Isle de Cuba  
Newark - Petrel and Buffalo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 15	Mar 9 1922			Mar 21 1922	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 3 1922

NAME JOHN P NIELSON

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

- ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 -

Fees 1200849  
 ✓ \$2 H H Garbrecht

11-11-24

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 NH 4		7 NH 4		7 NH 50						
FEBRUARY		8 NH 4		9 NH 4		7 NH						
MARCH	4	8 NH 4		8 NH 4		8 NH						
APRIL	4	8 NH 4		8 NH 4		7 NH						
MAY	4	15-15 4		8 NH 4		9 NH						
JUNE	4	4 4		8 NH 4		8 NH						
JULY	4	4 4		26-54 40 4								
AUGUST	4	4 4		50 4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4 4		4 4								
OCTOBER	4	4 4 9 18		4 4								
NOVEMBER	4	4 17 15 4 24		4 4		8 NH 50						
DECEMBER	4	4 18 9 NH 4		4 4		7 NH						

NAME: John P Nielson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200849

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1919. 2 9 4 30  
 1919. 3 10 4 15  
 1919. 3 11 4 15  
 1920. 1 12 4  
 1920. 2 1 4  
 1920. 3 2 4  
 1922. 2 18 1925  
 1922. 3 4 45  
 1929. 4 10 JULY 3, 1929  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nielson, Jorgine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6485<sup>oa</sup>*

Certificate No. *739597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hans*

Service: *Co. D 10 U. S. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 1916</i>	<i>1918</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Howell, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nielson, Caroline*

Certificate No. *786.022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. J. H. 68 U.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24 13</i>	<i>Feb 4. 15</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jersey City N. J. Union Hill*  
*318 Main St.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 8 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jorgine Nielson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>739597</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 27 20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Karoline Nielson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1936				Certificate No. <i>786.022</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>11 25 35</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Nielson, Lars

Certificate No.

9525

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Capt Thomas Robertsons Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	Mch 4 1917					
	60	APR 4 1927	MAR 28 1927			Jan 27, 1929	MAR 14 1929
Remarks: Died Jan 27, 1929 Assured order dated May 13, 1929. Payable to widow Maria M. C. Nielson, Fountain Green, Utah							

NAME: *Nielson Lars* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *9525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pt. Capt Thomas Robertsons Co Utah Mil*

Disability: *Inf. (Black Hawk War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 28, 1919</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *41007 R* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME LARS NIELSON

Certificate No.

Fees 9525

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 5-40 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Lars Nielson</i>				Certificate No. <i>9525</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20.</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nielson Lars* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN 2188*

Service: *Pr. Capt John H. Tuttle Utah Mil. Inf.*

Disability: *Black Hawk War -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 25. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 1921* Home:

6-691

NAME: NIELSON, LORENTZ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37122 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 15" Wis. Vol. Inf. and B, 6" U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>4 Dec. 1864</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1881</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>15 July 1879</i>					
<i>Ded. time fr. 27 Mar. 1865 to 26 Mar. 1866 inc.</i>							
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>31 Mar. 1884</i>	<i>22 May 1884</i>	<i>REISSUE 30</i>		<i>June 2. 1912</i>	<i>APR 30</i>
		<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>40</i>			
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, 30 Sep. 1910, E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME:

*Washburn, George*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*3412*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

*Co. 10th Regt. - Co. 1st Regt. 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 9 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*Wash DC 30 Sep 1910*  
*Det. Co. 1st Regt. 18*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Admitted to N. M. H.

*1st Apr 1907*

Former Roll No.

*E 18* GENERAL LAW

Home:

*Die*  
*6/110*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Trans. per let. P. O.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nielson, Louis M.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1168638* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CONCURRENT.**  
*Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Chief Master at Arms, U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	5	DEC 5 1911	APR 25 1912				
<i>In continue for life</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Admitted US Naval Home *June 5 1918*

Transferred to: *Group 2 - June 8 - 1918*

On leave from *Aug 14 - 1918 to Feb 14 - 1919*

Died: *July 28 - 1919* Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1919*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under U.S. Navy at \$20 per month, Ctf. No. 1168638*

*Permitted an inmate of U.S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk Va from 3/14/1918 to 5/14/1919*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Nielson, Louis M.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1168638* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CONCURRENT.**  
*War with Spain.*

Service: *Smn. U.S.S. Manila, Master at Arms, 1st class, U.S.S. Kearsarge and Connecticut, and Chief Master at Arms, U.S.S. Scorpion*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear, and slight deafness of rt. ear, naso-pharyngeal catarrh, rheum., and loss of second toe of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	NOV 16 1911	APR 25 1912				

Fees: *referred Byington Wilson 5/10/12*

Transferred from: *Washington D. C. San Francisco* Admitted US Naval Home *June 5 1918*

Transferred to: *Group 2 - June 8 - 1918*

On leave from *Aug 14 - 1918 to Feb 14 - 1919*

Died: *July 28/19* Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1919*

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. P.S. Navy at \$5 per month, Ctf. No. 1168638*

*Permitted an inmate of U.S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk Va from 3/14/1918 to 5/14/1919*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Louis M. Nielson</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1168638</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>5</b>				Remarks: <b>CONCURRENT</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 15	1919. 1	20 15x	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 15	1919. 2	10 15x	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 15	1919. 3	15x	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 15	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6/10. 14. 83	1916. 1	4 15	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 10 17 Penn 4 83 Hark	1916. 2	4 15	1920. 2	<b>GROUP</b>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 15	1916. 3	4 15	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 15	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 15	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 15	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	15	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 15	1917. 4	4 15	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 15	1918. 1	4 15	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 15	1918. 2	4 15	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 15	1918. 3	9/5 9.83x	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 15	1918. 4	20 15x	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: <i>Louis M. Nielson</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1168638</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks: <b>CONCURRENT</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	20 60x	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	19 60x	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	60x	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	<b>GROUP</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15/10. 77	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 40 67 Penn 19 53 Hark	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60 B	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	9/5 39 33x	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	23 60x	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Nielson, Louis M.

Concurrent.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1168638

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov. 16 - 1911	Apr. 25 - 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Group 3

Transferred to:

Group 2 - June 8 - 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. A. E. Navy

at \$5 per month. Ctf. No. 1168638

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-471

NAME:

Nielson, Louis M.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1168638

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Chief masters at Arms

Disability:

Ten years service

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	5	Dec. 5 - 1911	Apr. 25 - 1912				
		To continue for life					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Group 3

Transferred to:

Group 2 - June 8/18

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a pensioner under Spain Navy

at \$20 per month. Ctf. No. 1168638

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-471

NAME: *Louis M. Nielson*

... WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *1168638*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												
<b>1907.</b> 1 <b>GROUP 3</b> 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4												
						<b>1908.</b> 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4						
												<b>1909.</b> 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4

6-677

NAME: *Louis M. Nielson*

Certificate No. *1168638*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *5*

Remarks: *Regular Establishment.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												
<b>1907.</b> 1 <b>GROUP 3</b> 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4												
						<b>1908.</b> 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4						
												<b>1909.</b> 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4

6-677



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nielson Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76881

Certificate No. *394365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Niels P.*

Service: *Priv. F. 28 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1894</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan. 1, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Rate:</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
			<i>Sept 25 1920</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *8907* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nielson Mons<sup>sen</sup> Morten Nielsen*

Certificate No. *9539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1877*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Capt. Peter Anderson's Co. Utah Militia*

Disability: *Am. (Black Hawk War)*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$10 J. M. Westwood. pd 4/27/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 2, 1925* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Apr 8 1919* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Nielson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>394365</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12 00</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75	9	4	60	1		
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75	<del>10</del> 4	30	2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	75	<del>11</del> 4		3			
	4			4	12	36		4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	9	36		2	4	75	4	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	11	36		3	4	85 50				3		
	4			4	9	36		4	4	90				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1	4	36		1	4	90				1		
	2	15	36	2				2	4	90				2		
	3	14	36	3				3	4	90				3		
	4	14	36	4				4	4	90				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1	4	36		1	4	90				1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90				2		
	3	19	36	3	4	36		3	4	90				3		
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4	4	90				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929								

NAME: <i>Mona Nielson</i>				Certificate No. <i>9539</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4/22	486- <del>75</del>	9	4	60	1	
	2			2				2	4	60	10	4	20	2	
	3			3				3	4	60	11	4		3	
	4			4				4	4	60	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1				1	4	60	1	4		1	
	2			2				2	4	60	2	4	20	2	
	3			3				3	4	60	3	4		3	
	4			4				4	4	60	4	4	20	4	
1909.	1			1				1			5	4	20	1	
	2			2				2						2	
	3			3				3	4	60				3	
	4			4				4	4	60				4	
1910.	1			1				1	4	60				1	
	2			2				2	4	60				2	
	3			3				3						3	
	4			4				4						4	

NAME: *Nielson Ole*

Act of May 11, 1912 26816

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401 349*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB 6th 1907*

Service: *Pri. B. 2 Mmm. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 18. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 21 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 21 1912</i>	<i>APR 6 1914</i>
<i>Iss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Iss</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 11 1915</i>	<i>Ill</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1918*

Bureau notified: *APR 3 1918*

Remarks:

*35773*

Former Roll No. *34824*

Home:

Gen'l Law



NAME:

Ole Nielson

Certificate No.

401 349.

Last paid to  
OCT 1907

Rate:  
8 12 15 21 50 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 17 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 64 50	3	3	3
4	4 10 39 90	Inc. 5 79 72	4	4	4
1 27 58 13	1 5 45	1 4 81	1	1	1
1908. 2 23 36	2 5 75	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 17 36	3 8 45	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 7 45	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 22 36	1 4 45	1 4 81	1	1	1
1909. 2 15 36	2 4	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 17 36	3 1	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 9 11 36	4 4	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 45 23	1 4 81	1	1	1
1910. 2 15 36	2 4 75	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 64 50	3 GROUP.1	3	3	3
4 17 36	4 4 64 50	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Nielson Peter K.**

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **1211318**

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Seaman USS Choctaw**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 14 1921	Oct 31 1922				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**NOV 9 1922**

NAME:

PETER K. NIELSON

Certificate No.

1211318

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

18 152  
B-4 12  
4 12  
4 12



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Nielson, Rasmus

Certificate No.

763510

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service

Sgt. K 15 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Jan. 31, 1918		
				<p>Died <i>March 18 1926</i> Reported <b>AUG 23 1926</b>  <i>Letter Inv 8/19/26</i>            Remarks: B. B. McGinnis, Gdn., Madison Co. Nebr. Co. Ct., 11/5/17. Bond \$ 5000. Ev. to G.A.O. Feb. 1918.</p>	

NAME:

*Nielson Rasmus*

*(incamp)*

25484

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*763510*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Sgt K 15 Wis Inf*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>30</del>		JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis 16</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inv 20</del>		<del>May 9 1913</del>	<del>Jan 31 1918</del>				
Fees:		<i>24 May 9 1918</i>		<i>OK 5226711-448-10/4/17 - Dist. off. auth. made payable Gen 1/25/18</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>2/10/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>B. B. McGinnis - Gdn</i>				<i>Seattle Wash</i>			
<i>Madison Co Neb Co Ct</i>				<i>4213 Proaderna St</i>			
<i>april 17 1917 - bond \$5000 ct 11/2/17</i>				<b>FEB 16 1918</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>Authority paid with...</i>				Home:			

6-581



NAME:

*Nieman Charles*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*20293.*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

*Ord from US S Alleghany and Pot A 5<sup>th</sup> New York Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>MAR 7 1917</i>	<i>26 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept 7/11*

Bureau notified:

*OCT 18 1911*

Remarks:

*Bureau card 10/17/11*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

*Charles Freeman*

Certificate No.

*20203*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>3.80</i>	2					2					2					2						2			2		
	3		<i>14.36</i>	3					3					3					3						3			3		
	4		<i>12.36</i>	4					4					4					4						4			4		
1908.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>11.36</i>	2					2					2					2						2			2		
	3		<i>12.36</i>	3					3					3					3						3			3		
	4		<i>12.36</i>	4					4					4					4						4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9.30</i>	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>10.36</i>	2					2					2					2						2			2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>	3					3					3					3						3			3		
	4		<i>9.36</i>	4					4					4					4						4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>9.36</i>	2					2					2					2						2			2		
	3		<i>10.36</i>	3					3					3					3						3			3		
	4		<i>9.36</i>	4					4					4					4						4			4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nieman Christian* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 99103

Certificate No. *528513* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr E 11 Minn*

Guardian: *Augusta Rehm* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1902</i>	<i>Rosa</i>		<i>16 May 10</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21123</i> <span style="float: right;">6-678</span>						

NAME: *Nieman Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *729.732* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*ACT FEB 6, '07*~~  
 Service: *Cpl. Cauda 83 029* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6mch 07</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>14 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Apr 13</i>	<i>20 Sept 13</i>				
Fees: <i>30-27 Apr 15</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>21 June 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1915 3-1081</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died June 21/1915 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1916</i>							
<i>payable to widow Mary Nieman, 115 East Mc Micklen Ave. Cincinnati, O.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 24 1916 ORIGINAL</i> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>							

NAME: *Christian Nieman*

MINORS.

Certificate No. *528513*

Last paid to: Rate: *1272*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>Oct 42</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>16 42</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>6 42</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 42</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 42</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>11 42</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 42</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 42</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 42</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>11 42</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>17/5 2007</i>	3 <b>MILWAUKEE</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Daniel Nieman*

Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. *729,732*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *24*

Remarks: *765,010*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4	4	4
1 <i>11 87.00</i>	1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>6/9 14 40</i>	1	1	1
2 <i>9</i>	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>rr</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4 54</i>	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 54</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>5 72</i>	1	1	1	1
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Nieman, Eliza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *54421* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *608.046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Theodore A.*

Service: *Comp. No. 137 O.S. 0*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 June 1909</i>	<i>31 March 1909</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 3, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *2.47*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16 1922* Bureau notified: *3-108-2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1915* 6-679

NAME: **Nieman, Frederick** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **804 816** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: **Pt F 3 Wis Inf and F 26 Wis Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<b>73</b>	<b>Mon 31 1923</b>		<i>2/4</i>		

Died *37* *Jan 9 1924* Reported **JAN 2 1924**

Remarks: **Ck. #9477345-A dated 6-4-23 canceled**

NAME: *Alfred A. Nieman* Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *6418.076*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *54-151*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *72* **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	9 4	90	1	
1907. 2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	<del>10 4</del>	<del>30</del>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 <i>nr</i>	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 19	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 12	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 4	36	4 9	22.93	4 4	90	4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4/1 19.60</i>	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	60.67	4 4	90	4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	75	3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	4 4		4 4	75	4 4	75	4		1930. 4	

NAME: **FREDERICK NIEMAN** Certificate No. **804316** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>72</b>												
JANUARY		9 NH										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		13 NH										
JULY		9 NH										
AUGUST		11 NH										
SEPTEMBER		7 NH										
OCTOBER		9 NH										
NOVEMBER		8 NH										
DECEMBER		8 NH										

NAME: *Niemani Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *804316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1920*  
 Service: *Pri 7 3 Wis Inf. and F. 26" Wis. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Dec 18-1907</i>	<i>Apr. 14-1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 13, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 9 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>July 26, 1909</i>	<i>AUG 5 1909</i>			<i>20 June 13, 1917</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>MAY 24, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13, 1912</i>			<i>21 June 13, 1922</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1916</i>	
						<i>32 June 13 1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mch 31-1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks: *Suspend payment to pensioner b.O. Feb. 27, 1920.*  
*Resume payment direct to pensioner b.O. Mar. 26, 1920.*  
*Check dated Mar. 4, 1920 re. b.O. Mar. 27, 1920.*  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 1 2 1916 4 12* Home: *Nat'l Home Wis. 9-21-21.*

NAME: *Niemani Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *804316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>TRANSFERRED BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1912</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:



NAME:

Frederick Neuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

504316

Last paid to:

Rate:

16 20

Remarks:

35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 13 48 N.H.	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 14 48 N.H.	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 Ac. 103 50	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 166 50	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 14 N.H.	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 17 24	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 13 24	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 13 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 18 33.7	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 15 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 11 42 N.H.	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 12 48 N.H.	1918. 3 4 88	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PA'D	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 12 48 NH	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Nieman, George P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1260761

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Commissary Sgt., 47th. Regt. U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Feb. 12, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	June 29, 1925		
	50	June 4, 1926			

9-3671

Did Jan 15, 1928 (2) Reported JUN 26 1920

Remarks: 12/4/27-1/4/28. Cks as sect.

NAME:

Nieman Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1120844

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

File 160

Service:

Pvt B 108 C 7th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	14 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/1911 Buried: 17 1911

Remarks: 2nd & Liberty St

Former Roll No. 732-02

Home:

NAME George P. Nieman,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1 200 701  
110- Byington & Wilson. 7-7-25

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30	50	50							
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH			4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			Fee 4	4								
JULY			7-492 4	50 4								
AUGUST			4 30	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4 <sup>m</sup>							

NAME: Henry Nieman

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1120,844

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rates

Remarks: 266.11.0

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	2 30	1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nieman, Isabella* 107

Certificate No. *4444-560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. E 18 Pa Cav & E 3 Pa Prou Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jan 19-1897</i>	<i>May 15-1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nieman, Isabelle H*

Certificate No. *537,773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P 9 34 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>4 Apr 1902</i>	<i>24 July 1902</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
	<i>12</i>		<i>30 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Reimbursement 5034 Calumet Ave, Chicago Ill</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6 1905* Bureau notified: *Mar 20 1905*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19677* 6-679

NAME: 107 <i>Isabella Nieman</i>				Certificate No. <i>11111.560</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <i>IX XII 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>APR 19, 1908</i>			
				<i>CT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	36
	2			1	2	9	36
	3			1	3	9	36
	4			1	4	9	36
	1			1	1	8	36
1908.	2			1	2	8	36
	3			1	3	14	36
	4			1	4	9	36
	1			1	1	4	
	2			1	2	4	
	3			1	3	4	
	4			1	4	4	
	1			1	1	9	36
	2			1	2	6	36
	3			1	3	9	36
	4			1	4	7	36
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		
	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		

NAME Nieman, Laura

(5-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 967,916

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1924

Name of Soldier

Henry Nieman

Service

Sergt. Battery K. 3rd Reg. U. S. Artillery

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 24, 1925	Dec. 1, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died		<i>Feb 9, 1928 - Res</i>				
Reported		<i>MAR 22 1920</i>				

Remarks:

NAME: Nieman Louis

25420

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459482

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 25 Mich Inf

Disability: *Dis. eyes. Chr diarrhoea & rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Aug 1890	14 Nov 1890	INC	30	29 Mar 1918	11 Oct. 1913
		<del>18 27 Mar 1912</del>	<del>5 Nov 1912</del>		40	10 10 1918	
	INC. 24	29 Mar 1913	11 Oct 1913				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/5/12

*Aug 10 1918* *Jan 13 1919*

payable to widow *Lottie Nieman*

Transferred from: *DISCHARGED*

Transferred to: *Omaha, S.S. Nebr.*

Died: 3-884 Aug. 10, 1918

Bureau notified: *4 1918*

*Admission*

*Nebr*

Former Roll No. 17-45-9

Home: *27 1918*

6-681



NAME **Laura Nieman**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. **967,916**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees **\$10. Morris Ellison 12-11-25**

**30**

RATE--	20	<del>20</del>	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	30	4						
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

219

CHECK CANCELLED

11-136-4

NAME: **Louis Nieman**

Certificate No. **459482**

Last paid to: **APR 1908** Rate: **12 1/2 24 30 40**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	FEB 12 57.33	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 00	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	36 44 00	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	OCT 20 37 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	2 72	1918. 2	4 73	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 78	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Nieman, Margaret E**

Certificate No. **555486** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick** | **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: **Pt. C. 32" Ind. V. Inf.**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: **Nov. 11, 1928** +  
 Reported: **NOV 26 1928**

Remarks: **Died 11/11/1928 Reimbursement order dated 1/24/29**  
**paid to Rosa M. Munnhoff,**  
**15322 Gresham Ave,**  
**Detroit, Mich.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scemacher* **Nieman Margaret E**

Certificate No. **555486** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Scemacher*

Service: *Pt. C 32 Ind. V. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>8 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 5, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **-ACT MARCH 3, 1901.**

Former Roll No. *3450*

6-679

NAME MARGARET E. NIEMAN, ☆

Certificate No. 555486

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT MARCH 3, 1901

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	15/3.33					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Let-to Rev  
D-3-1011 11/22

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret E. Nieman

Certificate No. 555486

Last paid for: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~

REMARKS: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MARCH 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	3	3 4 30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	9	14.93		4	4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2	4	60		2	2	4 90		2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	60		3	3	4 90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4			4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2		75		2	2	4 90		2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Nieman, Martin F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

465317

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. C 7 Ind. V. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-0572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died	Dec 22 1924	Reported	JAN 13 1925
				Remarks:	ak		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>25 Feb 1917</del>	<del>11 Jan 1913</del>	PLEASE	30	Feb 28 1917	July 6. 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 Feb 1917	11 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

387 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME **MARTIN F NIEMAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **465317**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME: *Martin F Nieman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *465317*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~475 50 70~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	Trans to Mo. Paid		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75.6	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Nieman Martin E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465317* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt 6 7<sup>th</sup> Ind US*

Disability: *Sh diar & res dis recd.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1900</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *327* | Home:

6-681

NAME *Nieman, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *807874* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Daniel*

Service *Corp C and A 83 Ohio Inf* 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died *Apr 26/29* | *MAY 10 1929*

Reported

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Martin E Nieman</i>				Certificate No. <i>465317</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>15</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>8</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>9</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>9</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>9</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>9</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>9</b>		4				4				4		

NAME		MARY NIEMAN										Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No.															
Fees		807874													
		GROUP 3													
RATE—		30					40								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-574		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 80							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nieman Mary*

Certificate No: *807.874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Co. and A. 83 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 15, 1915</i>	<i>May 19, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>A. J. Hart. Fee \$10. 1/19/16</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Faint]*

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec - 1915* Bureau notified: *1/8/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Nieman</i>				Certificate No. <i>807.874</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 50 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 70
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>7/9 91.00</i>	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	19 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROU...
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Nieman</i>				Certificate No. <i>807.874</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 50 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	GROU...	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Nieman Samuel

**Certificate No.:** 1133982 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT APRIL 19 1908~~ ACT MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Pr 4 137 0 n 9 9

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12	40	mech 07	18 June 07	MC 18		Jan 15. 14	Sept 22. 14
15	27	May 12	4 Jan 13	21		Jan 15. 19	
				30		JUN 10 1919	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 19 1919 **Bureau notified:** SEP 18 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:**  **Home:**

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Nieman Sarah

**Certificate No.:** 636196 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Anton **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

**Service:** 1 Lt & Adjt 74 Ill Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 8	14	Sept 1907	4 Jan 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO, ILLS. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 19875

DEC 8 1918-679

NAME: Samuel Nieman				Certificate No. 1133782											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1900											
Rate: $\$75 \times 830$				268.715											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	7/6	36.		2		36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4		
	1	11	36		1	11	36		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
	3		36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1		54		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2		
	3	16	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Sarah Nieman				Certificate No. 9048											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920											
Rate: $\$12 \times 2530$				3036											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
	1				1	4	NT		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	N. D. B	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14	BER		1	4	LG		1	5	66.93		1	4	90
1909.	2	15	NT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	20			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4		60		4	4	90
	1	12	N. D. B.		1	4	36		1	4	74.01		1	4	90
1910.	2	5	AMP	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	5	N. D. B.		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Nieman William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1208424** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **1st Cl. Pvt Btry. D 6th U. S. F. Art.**

Disability: **Aphonia**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 8 1918 <sup>ca</sup>	Sept 21 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 20 1922 6-681

NAME: **Niemand Frances S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **422868** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DEAD-REP'T'D** **92211**

Name of Soldier: **Christian**

Service: **Pvt. A. 6 Wis.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1905	10 Apr. 1896			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: **DEAD-REP'T'D**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau not filed: **JAN 13 1909**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **13356**

6-679



NAME: WILLIAM NIEMAN					Certificate No. 1208424											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

1907. 1 586.40  
 2 10.18 12  
 3 11.12  
 4 12.4 12  
 1908. 1 1.4 12  
 2 2.4 12  
 3 3.4 12  
 4  
 1909. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1910. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Frances S. Niemand					Certificate No. 422868										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD RENTED JAN 13 1909									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	July 34			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Niemann Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *518594* ARMY WIDOW. *76779*  
 Name of Soldier: *Hans*  
 Service: *Pr. A 12 Mo.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>			
		<i>Mar. 1901</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1901</i>			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified *Date of death not given.*  
 Remarks: *Check # 400348 dated Oct 9-1912 mailed to auditors Oct 17-1912* *OCT 14 1912*  
 Former Roll No. *8690* 6-679

NAME: *Niemann, Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *500.130* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Moritz C. Nieman* Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Service: *Pr. A 82 Dec 22.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>27 Sep 1900.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1900</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 28, 1920* Bureau notified *AUG 7 1920*  
 Remarks: *Death certificate order dated 10/5/20*  
*10* *Clara C. Conroy* *S 1920*  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Niemann</i>				Certificate No. <i>518 594</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 11 1912</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 30</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>30</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>JUN 30</i>	1913.	1	<i>X</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>15 36</i>		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

*all audited 0-4-17 MILWAUKEE*

NAME: <i>Auguste Niemann</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>555130</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>17 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 70</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<del><i>4 70</i></del>		3	
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>10/18</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	



(1-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William ...*

Certificate No. *200551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William ...* CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wiemann, Edward W* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922<sup>(3-P. A. 3.)</sup>

Certificate No. *87775* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*

Service of Soldier: *Lehl L. Ho...*

Guardian: *Agnes Amanda Bird Martin* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1919*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Dame Co. Wis. Co. Ct*  
*Apr 1919 - bond \$450 - Oct 1919*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Aug 12 1918	Oct 7 1919	<del>Edward L</del>	Aug 12 1918	Nov 3 1922
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922		Edward L		Oct 20 1924

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1919  
6-678

NAME: <i>Edward W. Neuman</i>				Certificate No. <i>8-4-1925</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				<i>10 Apr. 1925</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.263</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME: <i>Edward W. Neuman</i>				Certificate No. <i>8-4-1925</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 13, 1918</i>			
Rate: <i>20 8 4</i>				<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

**NIEMANN, EDWARD W**  
Certificate No. **877775**  
Service of Soldier

**ARMY MINORS**

Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Corpl L.46 U.S.V.I.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	Sept 1, 1922	Oct. 7, 1919	Edward L.		Oct. 20/24
	25					

Guardian: Commercial Trust Co. 2/23/23  
Appointed by: Dane Co. Wis. Co. Ct.  
Amount of Bond  
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: *Dropped NOV 2 1914*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Niemann Elizabeth**  
Certificate No. **716,411**  
Name of Soldier **George W.**  
Service **Capt. G. 109" Pa.**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ ..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported			<b>AUG 12 1927</b>			

Remarks: *July 19. 1927*

6-6574



NAME Edward W. Niemann

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No 877775

MINOR

Fees

Commercial Trust Co. Gdn.

Pd to Jan. 4, 1923

RATE- 20 + 4

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10.24										
FEBRUARY		15.24										
MARCH	29	48 10.24										
APRIL	28	24 9.24										
MAY	11	24 14 24										
JUNE	21	24 10.24										
JULY		8/15-24 10.24										
AUGUST	85	24 12.24										
SEPTEMBER	15	24 13.24										
OCTOBER	12	24 14.24										
NOVEMBER		12-24 3-13 <sup>60</sup> Ends										
DECEMBER		12.24										

NAME ELIZABETH NIEMANN

Certificate No. 716411

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Yetter to Hu  
3-10-25  
A 7/25

NAME: Niemann Elizabeth

63-5

Certificate No. 716,411 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. G, 109<sup>th</sup> Pa.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec. 20/10	Feb. 4/11
INC.	20	Sept 26, 1916	Dec. 6, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 20

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Niemann George M. ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 697,630

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. G, 109<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 18/90	Jan 8/92				
REISSUE	20	Nov. 11/10	Dec. 2/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/14/10 - O.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3.

Home:

NAME: **63-S Elizabeth Niemann** Certificate No. **716411**

Last paid to: **Rate: 25 30** Remarks: **W.V. Sichel \$10** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 17 60	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **George N. Niemann** Certificate No. **697630**

Last paid to: **Rate: 20** Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 25 47	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

12-14-1908  
Elizabeth  
2-4-11.



NAME

Niemann, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

9083

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pt Capt H R Von Bibersteins Cos L and G Texas Frontier Forces

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Mch 4 1917				
	60	APR 4 1927				
				Dis: <i>May 3, 1927</i> Reported <b>MAY 23 1927</b> Remarks: <i>may 4 for asset of estate</i>		

NAME:

*Niemann Henry*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*9083*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

*Pt. Capt H R. von Bibersteins Cos*

Disability:

*Paul G. Texas Frontier Forces.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred from:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No:				Home:			
<i>JAN 30 1919</i>							

6-681

NAME HENRY NIEMANN

Certificate No.

9083

INDIAN WARS

Fees

CROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME

*Henry Niemann*

Certificate No.

9083

Last paid to:

Rate:

*To.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 2	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 10	4 20
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 11	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 12	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4	1923. 1	4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1923. 2	4 20
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1923. 3	4
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1923. 4	4 20
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1923. 5	4 20
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1923. 6	4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1923. 8	4
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4			

*96*  
*1/30/19 420.*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Niemann, Henry

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 466008

Disability Corp Batty G 2 US Art and Corp Ord Dept USA

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 3 1930				Mar 30 1926	JUN 10 1926
				Remarks: <i>JK</i>			

NAME: *Niemann Henry* (3-P. A. 1) MAY 1, 1920 ~~15192~~

Certificate No. *466,008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. Batty G-2 US Art - 4th Corp. Ord. Dept. USA. 11029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20-12</i>	<i>July 17-12</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 3 1920</i>	<i>NOV 29 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *DEC 21 1920 45-66 N L*

Home:

13783 6-681



NAME

Certificate No. **HENRY NIEMANN.**

Fees **466008**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP **3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Henry Niemann*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*466008*

Last paid to:

*Sep 4 1907*

Rate:

*72*

Remarks:

*72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>13 81.87</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 00</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 00</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 2	<i>Pay-ward</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>10 JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Niemann, Henry.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1144948* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Service: *P. 6. 17 US I*  
 Disability: *Stris of legs res of dhobiesitch & mal pois*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6.20</i>	<i>June 1905</i>					
	<i>10.19</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>1 April 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 19 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>10 M. L. Henry &amp; Joseph H Hunter 20 NOV 29 1921</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 15 1921</i>			

NAME: *Niemann Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1217.953* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Service: *Musson Cos A & E 1st Colo Arty.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 20 1921</i>	<i>Jan 29 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson Med Co 2/24/23</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Henry Niemann</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1144948</i>			
Last paid to: <i>to 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>att<sub>13</sub> 206<sup>to</sup></i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 30</i>	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>1</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>c</i>	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	<i>Free 11/29/31</i> 4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3</i>	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>3</i>	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: <i>Henry B. Niemann</i>				ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1217.953</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>Free</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>224 13 2</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>348 15</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>44 15</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Niemann, Herman

Certificate No.

98168

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. K 24th Ill. V. Inf.

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died?	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					Sept. 18, 1924 CR	OCT 9 1924

NAME:

Niemann, Herman

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

98168

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. K 24th Ill. V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Apr 2 1911</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Apr 2 1911</del>	<del>June 15 1911</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				JUN 10 1918	
		<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Dec 1912</del>	Inc.	50		

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

183

Home:

6-681

NAME

HERMAN NIEMANN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

98168

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	50
JUNE	4	50
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

NAME:

*Herman Niemann*

ACT OF MAY 11 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~152.50~~ 2738

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 272.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Mo. Pay Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 100.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927											

NAME: *Niemann Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *98168* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Pl. A 24" Ill*  
 Disability: *new st arm.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan 1902</i>	<i>19 Aug 1902</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *183* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Niemann Lena* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *484733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Christian* ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *Bugler Co 1 Mo Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar 99</i>	<i>18 Oct 99</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>8 Mar 99</i>	<i>31 Mar 1909</i>
				<i>Alfred</i>		<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Widow's Pension*  
 Former Roll No. *19706* 6-679





(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Niemann, Louise*

Certificate No. *502681*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *George Niemann*

Service: *Reg E 3 "C" Indus.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Pittsburg 25 Quins 60</i>							
Died: <i>Feb. 3-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-609

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niemann, Madhilde*

Certificate No. *432515*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Niemann, William*      **GT OF MAY 1, 1880**

Service: *Reg N 5 "Mo S M V Cav"*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 Feb 1896</i>	<i>23 Oct 1896</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 FEBRUARY 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7396</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Louise Niemann</i>						Certificate No. <i>602681</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr. 07</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>			
MOTHER				Dependent Relative			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2 <i>Spent</i>		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 36
3 <b>20</b>		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36
4 <i>9</i>		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2 <i>7</i>		2	5	2	4 36	2	36
3 <b>10</b>		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36
4 <i>8</i>		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
2 <i>8</i>		2	4	2	4 88	2	
3 <i>13</i>		3	4	3	4 88	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
4 <i>8</i>		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
2 <i>6</i>		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	
3 <i>8</i>		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	
4 <i>7</i>		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	

NAME: <i>Mathilde Niemann</i>						Certificate No. <i>432515</i>	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1922</i>			
				<b>GENERAL-LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 30
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12	3	4 88	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 88	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3 <b>10</b>		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Niemann, Paul A

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1240 107

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Private Co L 1st Regiment Wisconsin Infantry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	NOV 29 1922	March 1 1924	P			
Inc.	18	July 16, 1924	Sept. 20, 1924				

Remarks: *ck dated June 5 1924 misc*  
 TRANSFERRED TO *Misc* MAY 26 1924  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. *1924*  
 \* *ck # 16285123 - 7/4/24 - canceled*  
 TRANSFERRED TO *Misc* SEP 17 1924  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC - 2 1924  
 \* *ck # 18828022 - 12 4 24 - canceled*  
 Transferred to *Misc* FEB 26 1925  
 \* *ck # 22346877 dated 7/4/25 canceled*  
 Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive compensation  
 MAR 10 1924

NAME:

Niemann, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

5912, 457

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Frederick Martin Niemann

Service:

Corp A 8 Mrs Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 Dec 1904	23 May 1905	Mary J	7 Dec 1904	6 Nov 1909
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
CHICAGO, ILLS.				1619 a Missouri Ave., East Saint Louis, Illinois		
Died: Dec 2, 1921				JAN 4 1922		
Remarks:				Dec 2, 1921 reimbursement order dated MAR 14 1922 payable to William H Niemann		
Former Roll No. 17517				MAR 16 1922		

NAME

PAUL A NIEMANN

Certificate No.

1240 107

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Fees

\$20 Dr O E Howe & Co Pd 3/27/24

RATE-

18-15 18

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			13 PH									
FEBRUARY		Free	10 PH									
MARCH		27- 207 PH	7-18									
APRIL		13-5 PH	4									
MAY		13- PH	4									
JUNE		5-15-4										
JULY		*15 CE										
AUGUST		7 CE										
SEPTEMBER		8-15 8-CE										
OCTOBER		7-22 <sup>80</sup>										
NOVEMBER		4 18										
DECEMBER		*11 PH										

NAME:

Sarah Niemann

9062

Certificate No.

592457

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 N. D. 36	1 36	1 4 75	1	1
1907. 2	2 10 N. D. 36	2 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 10 N. D. 36	3 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 10 N. D. 36	4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 15 NT 36	1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 18 N. D. 36	2 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 20 N. D. 36	3 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4 20 N. D. 36	4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 11 SER L G 36	1 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 12 AMF 36	2 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3 15 AMF 36	3 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4 15 AMF 36	4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1 11 38.20 36	1 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2 14 A. M. 36	2 36	1922. 2 3/28 75	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3 12 N. D. 36	3 36	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4 12 N. D. 36	4 36	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Himmeler Andrew* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *791123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Apr 9-14 and 4-40 May 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 4-1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 4-1918</i>	<i>DEC 9 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Himmeler, Jochim* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1000197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Apr 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>May 1 1912</i></del>	<del><i>57 May 1912</i></del>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *2/9/17* Bureau notified: *Mar 7 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *497* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>13 Andrew Niemeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>741173</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 23 40</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>7 56 40</i>	1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>GRAND 2</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>19 41 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 99 60</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 4	<i>Mc. 120</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Seckin Niemeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>1000197</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 25 0</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>13</i>	1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 22 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>GRAND 2</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Barkhove<sup>23</sup> Niemeier, Wilhelmina GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 398013 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Barkhove, Henry R.

Service: Pl. K. 4" U S R to Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 6	Oct. 1902	19 May 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1911				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	Nov. 2-1917			
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20, 1918 Buried: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2052 6-679

35937 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Niemeier, William ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 24, 1907

Certificate No. 754356 ~~26940~~

Service: Co. G. 35 Reg. Inf. MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1-11

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reinst	18	19 Mar. 1907	SEP 21 1907	Inc	25	May 1 1916	Sept 15, 1916
Inc	15	25 May 1911	JUN 2 1911	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	23	13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Feb 18, 1921	MAY 1 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24, 1922 Buried: NOV 10 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan 18, 1923  
payable to widow Elizabeth Niemeier, 35937  
110 South 24<sup>th</sup> St., La Crosse, Wis. FEB 11 1923

Former Roll No. 47 OCT 10 1916 6-681



NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Barkhove<sup>3</sup> Niemeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>398013</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	
3		3	36	3	36	3	
4		4	36	4	36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	
3		3	36	3	36	3	
4		4	36	4	36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	
3		3	36	3	36	3	
4		4	36	4	36	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	
2		2	36	2	75	2	
3		3	36	3	75	3	
4	10	4	36	4	75	4	

NAME: <i>William Niemeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>754056</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 15 17 21 27 33 39 45 51 57 63 69 72</i>			
				Date: <i>11, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	96
2		2	36	2	57	2	96
3		3	39 <sup>90</sup>	3	57	3	96
4	144 <sup>20</sup>	4	45	4	57	4	96
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	57	1920. 1	96
2	10 36	2	45	2	57	2	96
3	8 36	3	45	3	57	3	133 <sup>80</sup>
4	36	4	45	4	57	4	150
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	150
2	36	2	57	2	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	150
3	7 36	3	57	3	67 <sup>50</sup>	3	216
4	6 36	4	57	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	216
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	216
2	6 36	2	57	2	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	216
3	8 36	3	57	3	67 <sup>50</sup>	3	216
4	6 36	4	57	4	103 <sup>60</sup>	4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922



NAME: *Niemeyer, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**DECEASED, 55425**

Certificate No. *321158* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1830**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *C 31 O W S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 July 90</i>	<i>23 Jan 92</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Died: <i>Aug 9 1916</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1916</b>		
Remarks: <i>check No. 1853351 Det. d. June 4/16 Cancer</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>207</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Niemeyer, Alvina* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **2**

Certificate No. *578.542* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P. Co 15 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 18-1904</i>	<i>Aug 26-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Died:		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Niemes Act of Apr 19, 1908, 55-1115</i>				Certificate No. <i>1921 158</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 15	36	1 4	36	1	
1907. 2		2 10	36	2 4	36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		3 12	36	3 4	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		4 2	36	4 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1 14		1 4	36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		2	36	2 4	36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>22 30</i>	3 13	36	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		4 4	36	4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 30</i>	1 4		1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 30</i>	2 4	36	2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4	36	3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	4	36	4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1 4	36	1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		2 4	36	2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	3 4	36	3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		4 4	36	4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <b>2</b> <i>Alvina Niemes</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>578.542</i>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1907. 2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1907. 3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
1907. 4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1908. 2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1908. 3		3 14	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50
1908. 4		4 7	36	4 29	<del>36</del> <i>14.93</i>	4 4	90
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	90
1909. 2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90
1909. 3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90
1909. 4		4 4	36	4 4	<del>60</del> <i>84.87</i>	4 4	90
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Niemeyer August (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 361148 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: P 9149 2nd Vol Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Mch 1907</u>	<u>24 July 1907</u>				
<u>Acid</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>27 July 1911</u>	<u>Wilson</u>	<u>McKenna</u>		

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: June 17-94 Bureau notified: July 20-1911  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 37819 (ag) Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Niemeyer, Christian (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1037214 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: P E 5 Mo Cav and P E 4 Mo Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Mar 1907</u>	<u>15 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Aug 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24 Jan 1913</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>24 Jan 1918</u>	<u>11 July 1913</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 37903 (ag) Home:  
 6-681



NAME: August Niemeyer				15572				Certificate No. 361148			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(ag) 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 A.M. F	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 821	2		2		2		2	
3	8 15.73	3	8/18/26 40	3		3		3		3	
4		4	1911	4		4		4		4	
1	10 NDB	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
2	9 ABW	2		2		2		2		2	
3	21 SER	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	0 SER	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10 NDB	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 AM	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	7 N. D. B.	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 HEO	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Christian Niemeyer				15600				Certificate No. 1037214			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8(ag) Rate: 12 17 23 (30) 42 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 A.M. F	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11 SER	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	8 SER	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1	2/4 38 80	1	8 SER	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	9 ABW	2	5 NDB	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 NT	3	11 NDB	3	4	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4		4	
1	15 ABW	1	4 LBL	1	4 69	1	4 150	1		1	
2	10	2	4 51	2	4	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 AM	3	4	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	69	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 N. T.	1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 HEO	2	4 69	2	4 inc. 85 33	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 HEO	3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 69	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Niemeyer, Elizabeth E.

Certificate No.

12673

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

John Niemeyer

Service:

2<sup>d</sup> Class Fireman U.S.S. Alleghany, Taralones + Lancaster

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8. 3. Aug 1898	23 Sept. 1898.			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 10 1908

Bureau notified:

July 25 1908 3-1081 Pens left + c

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2000.

6-575





**NAME:** *Niemeyer, Francis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *265130* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Niemeyer* Service: *1st H. I. Reg. W. I.* **1st OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March, 1886</i>	<i>28 Feb, 1890</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>N.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3087</i> <b>18</b>						

6-679

**NAME:** *Niemeyer, Hannah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *265338* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Niemeyer* Service: *Co. 5th Reg. P. I. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Aug, 1892</i>	<i>27 Feb, 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10845</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Francis Hilmeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>255130</i>																
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAI<sup>VE</sup> OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	31	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1925.	3	3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Hannah L. Hilmeier</i>				Certificate No. <i>165853</i>															
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1908.</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	DEAD.		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Niemeyer Henry*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272228* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P @ 4 mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE 25</i>		<i>Dec 28, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 9 1914</i>
						<i>3rd Dec 23, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1917*

Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1917 3-1681*

Remarks:

*MAR 18 1914*  
Former Roll No. *58057 (ag)*

Home: *Admitted to D.H. mel 28, 1905.*

NAME: *Niemeyer Henry*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272228* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Henry Niemeyer

Act of May 11, 1918.  
15669

Certificate No.

272228

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 (a 8 (ag)) Rate: ~~12 75~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	12 75	1919. 1	Inc.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/24 6-20%	1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2	12 75 D.H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7/12 36 DH	1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3	16 75 DH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10/12 36 DH	1911. 4	13 DH H	1915. 4	14 75 DH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/13 36 DH	1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	14 75 DH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4/14 36 DH	1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2	16 75 DH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 DH H	1912. 3	13 DH H	1916. 3	12 75 DH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 DH H	1912. 4	23 14 DH D.H.	1916. 4	12 75 DH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 DH H	1913. 1	21 D.H.	1917. 1	10 75 DH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2	9 D.H.	1917. 2	75 DH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3	13 D.H.	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 DH H	1913. 4	13 57 D.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1	12 57 D.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2	15 75 D.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3	16 75 D.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 DH H	1914. 4	12 75 D.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	CHICAGO,	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Niemeyer Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211687* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Reg. 28 Bally Ind. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12 1921<sup>n</sup></i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1 1921</i>	<i>Nov 4 1922</i>				
		<i>to end Oct 7 1921</i>	<i>date of death</i>			<i>Pay widow</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sophia Niemeyer</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>277 Lawrence St.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Montpelier</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 8 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Niemeyer, John Munson.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **999113** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
**WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Corpl**  
**-Pt K 71 N Y V Inf**

Disability: **Gunshot wound L shoulder L lung neck & mouth**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>8</b>	<b>Jan. 19, 1899</b>				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>August 3, 1920<sup>n</sup></b>	<b>April 22, 1924</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>June 4 1926</b>				
Remarks: <i>Sept 2, 1927</i>				Reported <b>SEP 28 1927</b>		
Died <i>Sept 2 1927</i>				Accrued order dated <b>JAN 7 1928</b>		
Payable to widow <i>Susan Niemeyer</i>				<i>16 West 20th St.</i>		
				<i>Whitestone, L I</i>		
				<i>New York</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry G. Niemeier</i>			ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
*11/20/21*

6-681

NAME: JOHN MUNSON NIEMEYER		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Certificate No. 999113		WAR WITH SPAIN															
Fees \$20. M. Elliott Waganan & Co. <i>5-8-24</i>		GROUP 2															
RATE-	8	<del>8</del> 12	12	<del>12</del> 20	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY			4	4	4		4	4	4	4	24/19 <sup>33</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4		4	4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	8	4	4		4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	8	4	4		4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	12	4	4		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4		4	20	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571



NAME: *Memmer John Munson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999113* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt. K. 71 New York*

Disability: *Gr. 2nd Lt. Shoulder & Lung neck & mouth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Long</i>		<i>19 June 1917</i>	<i>19 June 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Memmer John Munson* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *999113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *2nd Lt. 15th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18-1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4873/33 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1500*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Munson Tremeyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>100003</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	24		1	4	24		9	4	8	
	2			2	10	24		2	4	24		10	4	8	
	3			3	9	24		3	4	24		11	4	8	
	4			4	10	24		4	4	24		12	4	8	
1908.	1			1	10	24		1	4	24		1	4	8	
	2			2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	8	
	3			3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	8	
	4			4	10	24		4	4	24		4			
1909.	1	10	24	1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2	11	24	2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3	11	24	3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4	10	24	4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1910.	1	12	24	1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2	9	24	2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3	8	24	3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4	9	24	4	4	24		4	4	24		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 1908

NAME: <i>John Munson Tremeyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>100003</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>20</b>					Remarks: <i>10 APR 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11			1	4	36		1			
	2			2				2	4	36		2			
	3			3	14			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	10			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	13			1				1			
	2			2	14			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	10			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	14			4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36 <sup>23</sup>		1			
	2			2				2	4	60		2			
	3			3				3	<del>4 60</del>		3				
	4			4			36	4	GROUP		4				
1910.	1	12		1	4		36	1				1			
	2	12		2	4		36	2				2			
	3	11		3	4		36	3				3			
	4	13		4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: *Niemeyer Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 15, 1901

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *O I 149 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *10/5/15* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*OCT 4 1915*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *NEIMEYER, LARRY* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

*1217403*

Service: *Pt Troop G, 8th U S Cav*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

8-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15, 1922</i>	<i>SEP 14 1925</i>			<i>NOV 14 1924</i>

Died: *Oct 28 1924* Accrued order dated: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *3-10-27*

payable to widow: *Katie L Niemeyer*

*3705 Wisconsin Ave*

*St Louis Mo*



NAME:

*Katharina Niemeyer*

*8963<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No.

*727,002*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>P 18 1 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 NT</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 EMB</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15 EMB</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

LARRY NEIMEYER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1217403

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	<i>c</i>									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	<del>4</del>										
DECEMBER	4											

*2/10* TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niemeyer, Lorance J.*

Certificate No. *1213066*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *1916 Act*

Service: *P. D. 1st Calif. A. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>Mar. 3 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 18 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00 Dr. O.E. Howe + Co. Paid 12/16/22*

Transferred from: *75017-A*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1922*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Niemeyer, Maria A.*      **147**

Certificate No. *353691*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *CT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *P. A. 397 N. Y.*

**W**      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sep 18-1891</i>	<i>Nov 26-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Apr. 16-1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1923</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1921*      Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8*      6-679





NAME: *Niemeyer Mary*

Certificate No. *254 711*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bernard J. Niemeyer*

Service: *2nd. Inf. Div. 1st. Cav.*

ISSUES: *7*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct 1878</i>	<i>10 May 1889</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1918*

Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1918*

Remarks: *15*

Former Roll No. *3107*

NAME: *Niemeyer Mary W.*

Certificate No. *834 071*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward Ruppert*

*Jackson Glee*

Service: *1st. W. Vermont Co. 5th Cavalry Div. Col. Mil. Eng.*

ISSUES: *80*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>"</i>
		<i>June 2 - 1919</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *R. M. Seflon, \$10. Dec 3/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1922*

Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1922*

Remarks: *July 21, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 2, 1922 payable to Ernest L. Ruppert*

*3914 Morrison St. Chevy Chase Md.*

Former Roll No. *1917 NOV 25 1922*

NAME: <i>Mary Niemeyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>254711</i>								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1					
	2			2	9	45	2	4	45	2			1923.	2				
	3			3	5	45	3	4	45	3			3			1927.	3	
	4			4	7	45	4	4	45	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1					
	2			2	8	45	2	4	45	2			1924.	2				
	3			3	19	45	3	4	45	3			3			1928.	3	
	4			4	6	45	4	7	54 <sup>33</sup>	4			4			4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2	8	45	2	4		2	4	60	2			1925.	2				
	3	16	45	3	4		3	4	60	3			3			1929.	3	
	4	5	45	4	4	45	4	4	60	4			4			4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2	9	45	2	4	45	2	4	75	2			1926.	2				
	3	5	45	3	4	45	3	4	75	3			3			1930.	3	
	4	7	45	4	4	45	4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary B. Niemeyer</i>										Certificate No. <i>834071</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75						
	2			2			1916.	2			2		4	75	1923.	2					
	3			3			3			3	4		75	3			1927.	3			
	4			4			4			4	4		75	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75						
	2			2			1917.	2			2		4	75	1924.	2					
	3			3			3			3	4		95.50	3			1928.	3			
	4			4			4			4	4		90	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90						
	2			2			2	Fee.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3			3			3	12/3 85 <sup>33</sup>	3	4	90		3	4	90	3			1929.	3	
	4			4			4	13 69 <sup>67</sup>	4	4	90		4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90						
	2			2			2	4	75	2	4		90	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3			3			3	4	75	3	4		75	3	GROUP 3	DEAD	1930.	3			
	4			4			4	4	75	4	4		75	4	48	REIMBURSEMENT.	4				



NAME: *Niemeyer Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 4 N.Y. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>
			<i>14</i>	<i>Nov</i>			<i>1907</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 5</i>	<i>1914</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 5</i>	<i>1919</i>

Fees: *11/7* Accrual order dated *Jan 2, 1916*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Oak Park*

Died: *11/7/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1914* *886 Maple Ave Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38358 (a8)* Home: *JAN 8 1915*

NAME: *Niemeyer Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906.

Name of Soldier: *Otto Niemeyer*

Service: *Private Co 96 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment New York Cavalry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 13, 1914</i>	<i>January 2, 1915</i>			

Fees: *710* *Mrs B. Stearns and Co Atty* *26 15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 3365164 dated* *Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 1915* 6-679



NAME:

Otto Niemeyer

15814

Certificate No.

812387

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (lag)

Rate: 12 16 50 21 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 A. M. F	1915. 1	25 24 37	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 SER	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	38 SER	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/10 3960	1911. 4	5 EMB	1915. 4		1919. 4	Inc.	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	AMF	1912. 1	5 NT	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	AMF	1912. 2	5 NDE	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 NT	1912. 3	LBL 5	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 31, 1912	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	0 SER	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 HEO	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	6 64 33	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Sophie Niemeyer

Certificate No.

784928

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Fee	1915. 1	126 20 40	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Niemis Gertrude* (3-P. A. 4.) **MOTHER**

Certificate No. *554266* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Louis Niemis*

Service: *Pr. 1st Reg. F. 3rd Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Oct 1901	13 June 03				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Niemeyer Wilhelm* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *849892* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*769.290*~~ **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr. 7 37: 0 v 9* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch 07	22 June 07				
Inc.	15	18 Nov 11	5 Dec 11				
Reis.	19	27 May 12	18 Jan 13				
				22 <sup>50</sup>		Nov 10 1916	Jan 29 1917
				32		JUN 10 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Serial 0*

Former Roll No. **1917** Home:

6-681



NAME: Gertrude Niemis MOTHER					Certificate No. 554266										
Rate: 20					Remarks: WEST VIRGINIA										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	9	4 12
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	10	4 20 80
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3		36		3	11	4 20
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	12	4 20
	1				1	9	36 ✓		1		36		1	1	4 20
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	2	4 20
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	3	4 20
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	0	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Wilhelm Niemeyer					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Rate: 50					ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	9	4 150
	2	5	2.00		2		36		2	4	57		2	10	4 50
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	57		4	12	4
	1	9	36		1	11	45		1	4	57		1	1	4 50
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	2	4 50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	57		3	3	4 50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	4 50
	1	11	36		1		37		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	28			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	14	36		1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2		457	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3		57		3	4	94.10		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															



NAME: *William Henry ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
Certificate No. *101237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Henry ...*  
Service: *1st "M" ...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *477* 6-679

NAME: *Niems Frederick G.* *128* **3295**  
Certificate No. *304680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *Fifer G. 7 Co. 1st Vol Inf*  
Disability: *Shellwound right wrist*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1885</del>	<del>14 Aug 1885</del>	REISSUE.	19	MAY 23 1912	FEB 21 1913
	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1885</del>	<del>27 Aug 1888</del>				JUN 15 1915
Inc	<del>22</del>	<del>26 Feb 1891</del>	<del>26 Feb 1895</del>	INCREASE	25	Mar 1, 1915	Slip
Inc	<del>14</del>	<del>3 Aug 1904</del>	<del>8 Dec 1904</del>		30	Mar 1, 1920	
Fees:					40	JUN 1918	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. 09 00 1/2709* Transferred to:  
*SAN FRANCISCO CAL* Bureau **AUG 26 1918** 3-7109  
Died: *July 24, 1918*  
Remarks: *order dated FEB 15 1919*  
Former Roll No. *Topika Kans.* JUN 26 1915 FEB 28 1919 *121 So. 14th St Sawtelle Cal* 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Bismarck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>304680</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 33	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Frederick G Kierns</i>				Act of M. Civil. 1913.				Certificate No. <i>304680</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mr 08 214</i>				Rate: <i>79 25 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 1/2	1915. 1	17 57 P.H.	1919. 1	3/18 65	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 42	1915. 2	17 57 P.H.	1919. 2	76	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 42	1915. 3	17 75 P.H.	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 42	1915. 4	17 75 P.H.	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 42	1916. 1	16 75 P.H.	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 42	1916. 2	19 75 P.H.	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 42	1916. 3	18 75 P.H.	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/19 14	1912. 4	19 P.H.	1916. 4	14 75 P.H.	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/5 4	1913. 1	26 1/2 P.H.	1917. 1	16 75 P.H.	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 P.H.	1917. 2	18 75 P.H.	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	75 P.H.	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	22 57 P.H.	1917. 4	17 75 P.H.	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 57 P.H.	1918. 1	18 75 P.H.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 42	1914. 2	17 57 P.H.	1918. 2	19 75 P.H.	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 42	1914. 3	17 57 P.H.	1918. 3	117	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 42	1914. 4	17 57 P.H.	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Niems Frederick G* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *304680* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Infantry 7th Conn Id*  
 Disability: *shell wd of wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Aug 1904</i>	<i>8 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *San Francisco* JAN 5 1909  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *117* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Niems Lavenia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *861.751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick G Niems who served as George F Niems*  
 Service: *Infantry 7th Conn Id*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1919</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1921</i>
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10* *J. W. Edwards* *3/18/19*  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Remarried Nov 13, 1922 - to Clarence Barr*  
*2535 Rockton Ave*  
*Lawville, Conn.*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: <i>Frederick G Niemi</i>				Certificate No. <i>314680</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Trans. per Act. P. O. JAN 3 1909 to San Francisco*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Lavenia Niemi</i>				Certificate No. <i>861.751</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>257-230</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*4/3 81*

*9 4 90*

*2 28 81*

*10 4 30*

*3 18 81*

*1 4 30*

*4 15 81*

*12 4*

*1 13*

*1/6/10 Todator remerriage*

*2 25 81*

*2 23*

*3 14 117 20*

*4 11 108*

*1 10 108*

*2 11 108*

*2 11 108*

*3 17 108*

*4 12 100*

*1 4 90*

*2 4 90*

*3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*4 3/18/19 66 60*

*4*

NAME: *Niemeyer Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *6465470* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Capt. D. 91 & 1/2 Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
<i>W</i>	<i>2203</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16 1912</i>				

Fees: *F*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 9-1917* Check No. *3504039* Dated *3/14/17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nienaber, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *801940* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P 1 N and B 7 Mo S 4 M Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>27 6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *1-18-1914* Accrued order dated *3/22/14* payable to widow *W. N. N.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *362* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: *Henry Wisniewski* Certificate No. *646547*  
 Last paid to: *2250* Rate: *2250* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	25 20 27	1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 60	1911. 3	10 60	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	8 00	1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1	14 60	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 80	1912. 3	9 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 00	1912. 4	13 60 73	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 20	1913. 1	4 67 50	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 60	1913. 4	4 67 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 60	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 60	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Henry Wienaber* Certificate No. *801940*  
 Last paid to: *20 87* Rate: *20 87* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	3/24 84 27	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	23 1	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 55 48	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: NIENABER MARY (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 773,022 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: Henry,

Service: Private Co. B, 7th Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb. 4, 1914	March 28, 1914.			

Fees: \$10 - M. Elliott Waggaman.

Transferred from: Group 2. Check No. *50-55* Dated *5-1-15* Canceled *5-1-15*

Died: *Jul 6-1915* Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Niederer, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *287081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Niederer*

Service: *Priv. Co. B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1890</i>	<i>20 Mar, 1891</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Oct April 19, 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *August 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-22* SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11820* JAN 22 1917

6-679

NAME: <b>MARY NIENABER</b>				Certificate No. <b>773,022</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12.</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD Act of May 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		<del>36</del>		3		
	4				4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		20 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		3 16		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Nienaber</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>287031</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2		7		2		7		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		7		3		7		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4		7		4		5		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2		6 30		2		6		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		8		3		5		3		4 36.93		3		4 95.50
	4		9		4		✓		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2		4		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		10		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		8		4		4 00		4		4 60.67		4		4 90
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		9		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		6		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		6		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Kiendick Catharina S.* (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *850338* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Johan Friedrich Oelklaus*

Service: *Priv B. Krekel's Battalion U.S. Reserve Corps*

ISSUES: *70--* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *no Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 16-1916.</i>				
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Aug 7-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 2 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. W. Bruns* *10.00* *29.18*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *111* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1. 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/114*

NAME: *St. Louis, Louisiana* (3-P. A. 2) **54-180**

Certificate No. *54-180* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *St. Louis*

Service: *St. Louis*

ISSUES: *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 2, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

**INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 11 1918**

6-679



NAME:

*Catharina S Niendich*

FORMER ~~WIDOW~~

Certificate No.

*850338*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 70	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>29 48 67</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2 10/11</i>

6-681

NAME:

*[Faint name]*

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Certificate No.

*[Faint number]*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

*30*

*30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58 73</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 75</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 80</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>30</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 35</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Christine M. ...*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*59138*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

*John B. Christy*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Co. 24 1st Cavalry Div.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25-20</i>	<i>Aug. 2-20</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME:

*Mary A. [unclear]*

Certificate No.

*12345*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1908.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1909.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1910.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1911.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1912.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1913.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1914.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1915.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1916.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1917.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1918.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1919.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1920.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1921.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1922.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1923.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1924.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1925.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1926.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1927.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1928.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1929.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	
1930.	1		1		1			1		1	
	2		2		2			2		2	
	3		3		3			3		3	
	4		4		4			4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:

*Stirkirk. Mary F.*

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

*904865-*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Sailor:

*William B. Stirkirk.*

Service:

*Landsman U. S. S. "San Bonifacio"*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>One</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb-10-19</i>	<i>Oct 6-1921</i>			
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1921

6-676

NAME: *Mary F. Skirchick*

Certificate No. *907865-*

Last paid to: *[blank]* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
																GROUP 2 PAID										
																TO AUG. 1, 1926										

**NAME:** *Nienkirk Ray R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *2 Lieut. @ 10 Reg Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29-1916</i>	<i>June 9-1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fee: *none*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-79

**NAME:** *Nienstedt Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. K and L. 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 27-1915</i>	<i>March 7-1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	<b>W</b>			

Fee: *none*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb-17-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

3/3  
6-79



NAME: *Ray B Nienkirch* Certificate No. *809004*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>1/2 75</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>1/2 36</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>1/2 36</i>	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>1/2 36</i>	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>1/2 36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>1/2 36</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>1/2 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>1/2 483.63</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Eliza A. Menstedt* Certificate No. *804408*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>W 1/2 14.80</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>1/2 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>1/2 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>1/2 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>1/2 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>1/2 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>1/2 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>1/2 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>1/2 483.63</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>1/2 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2-1-11 14.80</i>

NAME: *Nemstedt, William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *337054* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *10" at 5" Medical Officer*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 15 May 1912</del>	<del>10 15 May 1912</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>17 28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 30. 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1915**  
 Remarks: *Wid 11/30/15 served order dated 3/7/16*  
 Survive to widow: *Eliza A*  
 Former Roll No. *449* **GENERAL LAW** Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Nientimp Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *309417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Squirt* **ACT OF JUNE 17, 1900.**  
 Service: *Music - 4 54 reg. Nat. Gds Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 1891</i>	<i>3 Oct 1891</i>			
INC	12	<b>18 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</b>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar 20, 1920</i>		
INC	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</b>		<i>payable to Harriett Bowen</i>		
Fees		<b>C. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<i>1011 - North Clinton St.</i>		
				<i>Rochester, N.Y.</i>		

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1920**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 MAR 2, 1920  
 MAR 2, 1918 6-679



NAME:

*William N. ...*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*237054*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	1335 27	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	W	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	21 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	24 46 30	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	51	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	51	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	12/11

DEAD

6-681

NAME:

*Rosina Nientimp*

Certificate No.

*309417*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4/5 40 P	1924. 2	TO DATE OF	1928. 2	DATE
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.01	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



NAME:

Nienwenhuysse Marinus

DEAD CERTIFIED

26768

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

991459

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907

Service:

Civ E 17 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Feb 07	MAR 18 1907				
	16	May 31 1912	19 1912				
Accd			5 July 1913				

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

25 Jan 1913

Bureau notified:

25 Jan 25 1913

Remarks:

Pay to wid Martha

Shelbygan 35713

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90

46992

Home:

NAME:

Nienwenhuysse Martha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

50712

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Marinus Nienwenhuysse

Service:

Civ E 17 Wis

70

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	26 Feb 1913	JULY 1913			
Inc.	20	Jan 28-1917	Feb 17 1917			
INC.	25	FEB 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6-679

NAME: <i>Marion Nienwenhuys</i>										Certificate No. <i>991450</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>5 12 16</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5	36		1				1			
1907.	2		<i>12 70 5</i>	2	5	36		2				2			
1907.	3		<i>10 36</i>	3	7	36		3				3			
1907.	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	5	36		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	5	36		1				1			
1908.	2		<i>10 36</i>	2	7	36		2				2			
1908.	3		<i>8 36</i>	3	8	36		3				3			
1908.	4		<i>9 36</i>	4	16	36		4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1	4	36	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1				1			
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>CANCELLED</i>	2				2			
1909.	3		<i>0 36</i>	3			<i>821 20 27</i>	3			<i>13 to Martha</i>	3			
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	4			<i>GROUP 1</i>	4			<i>925 Ontario Ave</i>	4			
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1				1			<i>Sheboygan, Wis</i>	1			
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	2				2				2			
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	3				3				3			
1910.	4		<i>10 36</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>MARTHA NIENWENHUYSE</i>										Certificate No. <i>760974</i>					
Last paid to: <i>760974</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>75</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>
1907.	2			2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>	2	4		<i>30</i>
1907.	3			3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>	3	4		<i>30</i>
1907.	4			4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>75</i>	4	4		<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>75</i>	1	4		<i>30</i>
1908.	2			2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>	2	4		<i>20</i>
1908.	3			3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>	3	4		<i>30</i>
1908.	4			4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>75</i>	4	4		<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>	1	4		<i>30</i>
1909.	2			2	4		<i>60</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>
1909.	3			3	4		<i>60</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>
1909.	4			4	4		<i>69.67</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1	4		<i>75</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>
1910.	2			2	4		<i>75</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>
1910.	3			3	4		<i>75</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>
1910.	4			4	4		<i>75</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME:

*Niepagen, Wilhelmine R.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*597031*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier:

*Adolf Niepagen*

Service:

*Corps E. 7. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 25</i>	<i>Aug. 1900</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 14. 1923*

Bureau notified:

*Letters MAY 22 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*10920*



NAME:

*William R. Kieper* Act of Apr. 10 1901

Certificate No.

*527636*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18		1911. 1 18		1915. 1 26 36		1919. 1 4/5 75		1923. 1 9 25 90 ✓	1927. 1
2 14		2 15		2 29 36		2 23 75		2 19 30	2
3 18		3 14		3 10/1 36		3 25 75		3 11 12/15 60 ✓	3
4 17		4 16		4 1/7/16 36		4 1/20 75		4 12 1/8 30 ✓	4
1908. 1 18		1 20		1 4/5 36		1 19 75		1 30	1927. 1
2 16 30		2 7/8 36		2 28 36		2 23 75		2	1928. 2
3 15		3 17		3 10/9 36		3 20 75		3	3
4 15		4 21		4 1/5/17 36		4 24 90		4	4
1909. 1 16		1 20		1 4/16 36		1 25 90 ✓		1	1929. 1
2 15		2 26		2 7/11 36		2 22 90		2	2
3 14		3 10/2		3 10/20 36 ✓		3 21 90		3	3
4 16		4 3/14 36		4 1/1/18 36 ✓		4 22 90 ✓		4	4
1910. 1 15		1 24 36		1 75		1 22 90 ✓		1	1
2 10		2 27 36		2 8/29 75		2 20 90		2	2
3 15		3 10/1 36 ✓		3 10/25 75		3		3	3
4 20		4 1/6/15 36		4 1/9/19 75		4		4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 1922

NAME: Niepmann, Frederick C. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 20,419 NAVY INVALID. 16 1409  
 Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Corp. & Sgt. U.S.M.C. CONCURRENT.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		15 Mar. 20/08	Apr. 17/08	35		JUN 10 1918	
"		<del>Sept. 18, 1913</del>	<del>Oct. 3, 1913</del>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:  
 Died: April 15 1920 Bureau notified: APR 23 1920  
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Former Roll No. Home: naval home

NAME: Niepmann, Frederick C. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 20,419 NAVY INVALID. 16 1409  
 Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: CONCURRENT.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
 Died: April 15 1920 Bureau notified: APR 22 1920  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 5 Home:

NAME: 16 Frederick B. Niepmann				Certificate No. 20419										
Last paid to: 1409				Rate: \$ 24 35										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
				<b>CONCURRENT</b>										
1907.	1			1	26	7	72	1	20	10	52	1		
	2			2	24	7	72	2	19	10	52	2		
	3			3	27	7	72	3	18	10	52	3		
	4			4	8	7	72	4	15	10	52	4		
1908.	1			1	19	4	5	1	18	10	52	1		
	2	6/10	3120 <sup>00</sup>	2	20	4	5	2				2		
	3	17	45 <sup>any</sup>	3	26	4	5	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	20	45 <sup>any</sup>	4	25	4	5	4				4		
1909.	1	17	45 <sup>any</sup>	1	24	4	5	1				1		
	2	19	45 <sup>any</sup>	2	22	4	5	2				2		
	3	20	45 <sup>any</sup>	3	9/5	4	5	3				3		
	4	17	45 <sup>any</sup>	4	11/14	5880		4				4		
1910.	1	25	45 <sup>any</sup>	1	4/9	72		1				1		
	2	16	45 <sup>any</sup>	2	28	72		2				2		
	3	17	45 <sup>any</sup>	3	31	72		3				3		
	4	18	45 <sup>any</sup>	4	20	72		4				4		

NAME: 236 Frederick B. Niepmann				Certificate No. 20419										
Last paid to:				Rate:										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
				<b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT</b>										
1907.	1			1	26	33	72	1	20	33	72	1		
	2			2	24	33	72	2	19	33	72	2		
	3			3	27	33	72	3	18	33	72	3		
	4			4	8	33	72	4	15	33	72	4		
1908.	1			1	19	33	72	1	18	33	72	1		
	2			2	20	33	72	2				2		
	3			3	26	33	72	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4			4	25	33	72	4				4		
1909.	1			1	24	33	72	1				1		
	2			2	22	33	72	2				2		
	3			3	9/5	33	72	3				3		
	4	17	33 <sup>any</sup>	4	11/14	33	72	4				4		
1910.	1	25	33	1	4/9	33	72	1				1		
	2	16	33	2	28	33	72	2				2		
	3	17	33	3	31	33	72	3				3		
	4	18	33	4	20	33	72	4				4		



NAME: *Nieport Mathew* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811328* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 9, 1907~~

Service: *Co. B 7th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died June 6, 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 30, 1915</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Theresa Nieport</i>	
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>			<i># 578 Meadow St. St. Clair Borough</i>	
Fees:				<i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/6/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 13 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 16072 Dated JUL 4 1915</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2392 J.</i>				Home: <i>AUG 10 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Nier Adam* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227088* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MARCH 3, '99.

Service: *O G 125 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 17 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Acad Mch 18, 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>One half to wife Nancy</i>							
<i>Cons order June 9, 1906</i>							
<i>Widow Nancy</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>22507 (E L)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathew Nieport</i>					Certificate No. <i>811338</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>#5 <del>44</del> 21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2		
	3				3	6			3	<del>4</del> 63			3		
	4	29	20 80		4	+			4	AUG 20 44/10			4		
	1	4			1	5			1	J			1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14	53 67		3	8			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	5	60		4	4	04 42		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
	1	4			1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	3	63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5			3		63		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	63		4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Adam Nier</i>					ONE-HALF PAID WIFE					Certificate No. <i>227088</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 14 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, '99.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	64		2				2				2		
	3	7	15		3				3				3		
	4	10	14		4				4				4		
	1	11	4		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	15	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7	15		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	4	5		1	4	33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-881



NAME: *Nier Almeda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *458083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Norman S.*

Service: *Sgt and 1st Sgt 28 reg V. H. A*

ISSUES: *78*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		<i>8th Jan 1897</i>	<i>22 Jan 1898</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 2		1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 13 1917*

NAME: *Nier John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
SPECIAL ACT *267.150*

Certificate No. *894.184* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pvt 149 O. N. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 24</del>		<del>June 12</del>	<i>6 July 12</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>July 30 1921</i>	<i>JAN 5 1922</i>
Reis 30		<i>July 6 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>				
Inc. 50		<i>May 1 1920</i>					
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 25 1923*

Payable to widow: *Fannie Nier* *1023 Southman St*  
*Washington Court House*  
*Ohio*

JAN 19 1922  
OCT 31 1918

MAY 2 1920

Home:



NAME: <i>Almeda Kier</i>				Certificate No. <i>458083</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12 25</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5		36
	2			2	7		
	3			3	7		
	4			4	7		
	1	4	24	1	8		
1908.	2	13		2	8		
	3	8	34	3	4		
	4	8	36	4	8		
	1	6		1	4		
1909.	2	8		2	4		
	3	9		3	4		
	4	7		4			
	1	10		1	4		
1910.	2	7		2	4	36	
	3	7		3	4	36	
	4	7		4	4		
				1	4	76.87	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	38	
				2	4	36	
				3	4	36	
				4	4	36	
				1	4	36	
				2	4	36	
				3	4	36	
				4	4	36	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1	4	75	
				2	4	75	
				3	4	75	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nier John*

Certificate No.: *894,184*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *267,150*  
*ACT FEB. 5, '07*

Service: *Pr No 149 On 49*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Aug 11</i>	<i>9 Sept 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Permanently Sick*

Former Roll No. *332-02*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Miss M. M. ...*

Certificate No.      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

*84*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21-1924*      Bureau not filed: *MAR 27 1921*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679



NAME:

John Nier

Certificate No.

894.184

Last paid to:

12-15

Rate:

Remarks:

267.150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	36	1				1							
	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2			1919.	2						
	3	13	36		3	26	36	1915.	3			1919.	3						
	4				4	1	45	1915.	4			1919.	4						
	1	9	36		1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1						
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2						
	3	9	36		3		<i>Dropped. Under Gen'l Plan</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3						
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	4			1920.	4						
	1	11	30		1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2						
	3	11	36		3			1917.	3			1921.	3						
	4				4			1917.	4			1921.	4						
	1	11	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2						
	3	10	36		3			1918.	3			1922.	3						
	4				4			1918.	4			1922.	4						

NAME:

Nancy Nier

Certificate No.

677078

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11		1	4	75	1								
	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3				3	16		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3		
	4				4	17		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4		
	1				1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	19		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3		
	4				4	14		1916.	4	4	38.93	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
	1				1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4	4	36	1917.	4	4	64.87	1921.	4			1925.	4		
	1	19			1		36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4		1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	13			4	4	36	1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4			1925.	4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Nier, Robert H

Certificate No.

143760

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H, 12th Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	DIED	REPORTED
	72	June 2, 1922				December 18, 1923	JAN 9 1924
				Remarks: ck.			

NAME:

Nier, Robert H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1928

Certificate No.

143760

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt H 12 Ind Cav

Disability:

Inj. face & jaws Chr. Diar. Res. Pills

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Dec '02	1 Apr '03		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>June 12 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	June 2 1914	June 11 '14		72	June 2, 1922	Jan. 22, 1923 <sup>c</sup>
Fees:	27	June 2 1919					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

educt so as to give benefit of former rate.

Former Roll No.

24372

Home:

*[Handwritten signature]*

NAME ROBERT H NIER

Certificate No. 143760

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY  
FEBRUARY  
MARCH  
APRIL 4  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 72  
JULY 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

0-6571

NAME: Robert H. Nier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 143760

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17 2450 38 50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 57	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 57	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50 177	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 57	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	5 51	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	5 60 30	1918. 3	4 94 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 1, 1927

NAME: *Merdiack, Gottlieb* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~24027~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050.439* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *Priv. 1st 41st Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>32</del>	<del>6 Feb 1908</del>	<del>6 Feb 1908</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<i>Ino.</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16-1922</i>	<i>MAR 17 1922 c</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>17 July 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *Sgt. W. J. ...* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28, 1922 31081 (D)* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1922*

Remarks: *Medmont, Idaho 430 Front Ave. Spokane Wash*

Former Roll No. *Ad. 1794/12-15198* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Niergarth William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284 681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *P A 7 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Nov 1910</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Reim</i>			<i>9 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Pay</i>	<i>W. J. Niergarth</i>		
<i>Fees:</i>					<i>425 M. J. Munk St</i>		
					<i>8 St Louis Ill</i>		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 July 1911* Bureau notified: *105 51 4 1911* *Sen W. J. 425 St Louis 20*

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *23069 (28)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Gottlieb Nierdieck</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050.439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 1908 @ 10</i>				Rate: <del>10</del> <i>22.50</i> <del>72</del> <i>72</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	39 10
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1	4/16	20 47	1912.	1		45
	2	11	36		2	10	45
	3	23	36		3	11	45
	4	14	36		4	4	45
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4/25	45 53
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		57
	2	13	36		2	4	57
	3	13	36		3	4	57
	4	10	36		4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1916.	1		57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1917.	1	4	67 50
					2	4	67 50
					3	4	67 50
					4	4	67 50
				1918.	1	4	67 50
					2	4	67 50
					3	4	94 10
					4	4	96
				1919.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	96
					4	4	96
				1920.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	169 80
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	216
					3	GROUP 3 PAID	
					4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923.	1	4	216
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1924.	1	4	72
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>William Niergarth</i>				Certificate No. <i>15883<sup>a</sup> 284681</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1911 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/20	5 00
	2				2	7	SEN
	3				3	5	SER
	4				4	12/22	17 83
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Nierhoff Mimma* (3-P. A. 2.) **41950**

Certificate No. *613855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr. D. Krekele Bttn. USMC. No. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>25 June '03</i>	<i>13 Aug '06</i>	<i>Agnes E.</i>	<i>25 June '03</i>	<i>30 July '04</i>
		<b>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</b>		<i>Wilda O.</i>	"	<i>4 Apr '15</i>

Fees:

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Auburn, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *495/1-1876.*

6-679

NAME: *Mimma Marie L. T.* (3-P. A. 2.) **55425**

Certificate No. *55425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr. D. Krekele Bttn. USMC. No. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>11 Feb '03</i>	<i>13 Aug '06</i>	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<i>Mar 29-1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 5 1917**

6-679



NAME: *Mimma Nierhoff* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *613,855*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 42	1911. 1 6 42	1915. 1 16 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 8 42	1911. 2 8 42	1915. 2 14 38 <sup>07</sup>	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 5 42	1911. 3 5 42	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 5 42	1911. 4 5 42	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 42	1912. 1 5 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 5 42	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 42	1912. 3 5 42	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 42	1912. 4 6 42	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 42	1913. 1 12 42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 42	1913. 2 11 42	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 42	1913. 3 12	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 42	1913. 4 23 42	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 42	1914. 1 17 42	1917. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 42	1914. 2 18 42	1917. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 42	1914. 3 22 42	1917. 3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 42	1914. 4 18 42	1917. 4 4 75	4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mimma Nierhoff* Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *613,855*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 10 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 12 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 2 36	1911. 4 2 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 13 24	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 13 24	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 24	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 24	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 30	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 30	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 30	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 30	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60 67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75	4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Nierman Henry* DEAD-BERTID APR 10 1910 61157-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri F 6 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan. '02.</i>	<i>Feb. 10 - 1903</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>			<i>2 June '11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: *DEAD-BERTID APR 10 1910*

Remarks: *City to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *46528* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME *Nierman, -ary* (3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *723917* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Pt F 6 Ohio Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 30 1930</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4 1928</i>		

Died: *Nov. 22, 1930*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME:

*Henry Nierman*

DEAD-BEQUIT'D  
APR 13 1910

Certificate No.

512646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8/6	1915. 2	MILWAUKEE	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	Nat'l Home.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

MARY NIERMAN,

Certificate No.

723917

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 9 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

43

GROUP 1

RATE-

30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

6-4574

12-11-31-

NAME: *Mierman Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *723,917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *O F 6 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 17 Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mierman Phillipina* 17416 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *535,875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. A. 31 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 May 02 25 July 02</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92, 19301* 6-679





NAME:

*Nierman; Philomena*

Certificate No.

*256287*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier:

*August Nierman*

Service:

*Corp. J. C. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

*70*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
<i>Dist.</i>			<i>6 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>Fees</i>	<i>INC: 20</i>	<i>Jan 25-1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*February 13, 1923*

Bureau notified:

**MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*10848*

6-579

NAME

**Niermann Anna M.**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

**233,923**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act May 23, 1923**

Name of Soldier

**August**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Corp I 37 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES

**1 30**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4 1920</b>				
<i>Died</i>		<i>May 10-1929</i>				
<i>Reported</i>						

Remarks:



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.																				
<i>Philomena Nierman</i>		<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				<i>256287</i>																				
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																						
<i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>		<i>25 30</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	7	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2	6	<i>24</i>		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2					
	3	11	<i>24</i>		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3					
	4	18	<i>24</i>		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4					
	1	7	<i>24</i>		1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1					
1908.	2	27	30 <i>Prmt.</i>	1912.	2	7			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2					
	3	16	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3					
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4					
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1					
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2					
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3					
	4	8			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4					
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1					
1910.	2	3		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2					
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3					
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4					

NAME		ANNA M NIERMANN				Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920							
Certificate No.		233923				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918							
Fees		RATE— 30				GROUP 3							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					



NAME: *Niermann Anna M.* 34440

Certificate No. *233,923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corp. I. 37" O. V. I.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1883</i>	<i>26 May 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30 May</i>	<i>1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* 6-679

*OCT 14 1916* OCT. 1916

NAME: *Niermann, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Heinrig*

Service: *O E 43 Ill Inf*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 June 1904</i>	<i>18 Nov 1904</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

*Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 0 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19749* DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME:

Anna M. Niernmann

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

233,923

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~20 25 30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 3
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 3
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 3
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 3
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4

NAME:

Margaretha Niernmann

8991

Certificate No.

582652

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20 25 30~~ 12

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 19 A. R.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	CHECK CANCELED
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 N. D. E	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	GROUP 1
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 S E R	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 60	
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 60	
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 15 N T	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 60	
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 S E R	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 60	
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 15 E M S	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 60	
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 70	1924. 4 4 60	
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 L G	1917. 1 5 68.83	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 60	
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 60	
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 60	
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 60	
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 60	
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 60	
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 60	
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 60	
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME: *Niermeyer Elvira* (3-P. A. 2.) **2902**

Certificate No. *489587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Pri 15 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>8</b>	<i>1 Sep 1877</i>	<i>20 Feb 1900</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *108 (Suppl 2/20/19)*

Remarks: *Remarried - Nov 8, 1918 - Ebinger, Herbert Greenwood Park*

Former Roll No. *3640* *Iowa* 6-679

NAME: *Niermeyer Geertje* (3-P. A. 2.) **6469**

Certificate No. *629186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Jr*

Service: *Pri 33 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>Catharine F</i>	<i>29 Oct 1906</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1914 Suppl. Aug 4/14*

Remarks: *Remarried - 15 Jan 1914 - Dr. ... Iowa*

Former Roll No. *734* 6-679



NAME:

*Elvira Niermeyer*

Certificate No.

*489587*

Last paid to:

*APR 1912* Rate *8* *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>FEB 13 29'12</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>77</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>317</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>17/2</i>

NAME:

*Geertje Niermeyer*

Certificate No.

*629186*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908* Rate *8* *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 40</i>	1912. 3	<i>18</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 42</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>39 40</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>30 480</i>	1918. 3	<i>Remarks 1/15/14</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

NIES, AUGUSTUS

Certificate No.

613 355

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 195th Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4571
	72	Nov 18, 1920		
				HOMES—Admitted
				Discharged
				Died
				Remarks: <i>Aug. 10-1923</i>
				Reported <b>SEP 5 1923</b>

NAME:

*Nies Augustus*

(3-P. A. 1) **23**

Certificate No.

*613,355*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service:

*Pt G, 195th Pa Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>75</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>		<i>Dec 5-1913</i>	<i>Jan 9-1914</i>
INCORP.	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 4/09</i>	<i>Jan 18/09</i>	<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Nov 13/12</i>	Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Nov 18, 1920 - Feby 28, 1921</i>			

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA PA.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME AUGUSTUS NIES

Certificate No. 613355

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- 12

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: 16 Augustus Nies

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 613,355

Last paid to: 23

Rate: 12

Remarks: 32 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	
2	7/3	460		2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		
3	7	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	72		
4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	72		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	
2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		
3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	72		
4	7	36		4	5	45 2/60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	72		
1909.	1		30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	
2	6	45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2	4	72		
3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3	4	72		
4	8	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4	4	72		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	
2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2	4	72		
3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3	4	72		
4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	72		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Nies Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) **57**

Certificate No. *930.186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.   
 --ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907--

Service: *Pt. I, 2nd U.S.C.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>12 May 1909</i>	<i>June 14 09</i>				
"		<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>June 9, 12</i>	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	23	<i>Apr 10, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<i>30. Apr 10, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1921**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nies, Emma* (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. *680843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pt. I, 20th N. Y. V. Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Sept. 10, 1930* *11/7/30*

Reported: *OCT 22 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: Daniel Nies												Certificate No. 930.186							
Last paid to: 57												Rate: 12: 7: 23: 40		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	86		1	4	51		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	5	86		2	4	51		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	4	86		3	4	51		3	4	120		3			
	4			4	6	86		4	4	51		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1	5	36		1	4	51		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	19	49 <sup>17</sup>		3	4	69		3	4	151		3			
	4			4	5	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1	4	51		1	4	69		1		150		1			
	2			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	Ine GROUP 2			2			
	3	4	34-	3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3			
	4	5	36	4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	51		1	4	69		1				1			
	2	5	36	2		51		2	4	69		2				2			
	3	1	36	3	4	51		3	4	99 <sup>60</sup>		3				3			
	4	4	36	4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4			2 13/22

NAME EMMA NIES												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 680843												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												GROUP 2		
RATE-- 30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

CANCELED

NAME: *Nies James G.* 9 (3-P.A.I.) 178

Certificate No. *878611* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. 3118" Co.*

Disability: *100*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>Apr. 30/07</i>				
"	30	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 5/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/5/16* Bureau notified: *1/14/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 484090' Date 1/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Nies James H.* ~~31203~~ (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. *986328* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.**  
**Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *1" Sgt. D. 55. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 MAR. 07</i>	<i>30 Nov. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 14. 1914</i>	<i>April 23. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>23 MAR 1909</i>	<i>16 MAR 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2. 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oct 2. 1918 Accrued order dated 11/29 1919 Boy 82*  
*widow Mary E Nies marces*  
*MAY 8 1915 Wash.*

Former Roll No. *U. S. 1455-10; 15237* **FEB 11 1919** ORIGINAL



NAME: 9 James L. Nies					Certificate No. 578611										
Last paid to: 178					Rate: 30.30										
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
2	22	1970		2	5	60		2		90		2			
3	6	60		3	5	60		3		90		3			
4	5	60		4	6	60		4		90		4			
1	5	60		1	6	60		<del>1</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		1			
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
3	4	60		3	7	90	2533	3		GROUP 2		3			
4	4	60		4	5	90		4				4			
1	6			1	4			1				1			
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
3	5	60		3	4			3				3			
4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3			
4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: James L. Nies					Certificate No. 786328										
Last paid to: @10 Dec. 07					Rate: 40.40										
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
2				2	9	45		2		90		2			
3				3	9	45		3		90		3			
4	1/22	1702		4	11	45		4		90		4			
1	11	30		1	8	45		1		90		1			
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
3	9	36		3	9	45		3		90		3			
4	11	36		4	4	45		4		90		4			
1	5	36		1	4	45	331	1		90		1			
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
3	9	36		3	4			3		90		3			
4	8	36		4	4	75		4		90		4			
1	9	43	10	1		75		1		90		1			
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
3	8	45		3	4	75		3		118		3			
4	10	45		4	4	75		4		DEAD		4			

NAME: *Nies John*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576-418* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. G. 2 Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 18</del>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 April 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<del>Reis 30</del>		<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1920* D-3 Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24679 N.S.*

Home:

**13839**

NAME: *Nies John*

**25329**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677632* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. C 157 Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 15</del>		<del>15 Feb 07</del>	<del>10 May 07</del>				
<del>Reis 20</del>		<del>19 Feb 07</del>	<del>21 Apr 1909</del>				
<del>Reis 22</del>		<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Nov 1912</del>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/26/12*.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1914**

Remarks:

*State*  
*file*

Former Roll No. *25-5544*

Home:



NAME: *John Nies*

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. *576-418*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 75 30.40*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/24	1.60	1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	2 45			2	2 60.7		2	4 90		2	4 120		2						2			
	3	9 45			3	12 60		3	4 90		3	4 120		3						3			
	4	10 45			4	12 60		4	4 90		4	4 120		4						4			
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	7 60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1						1928.	1		
	2	9 45			2	7 60		2	4 90		2	4 120		2						2			
	3	10 45			3	7 60		3	4 90		3			3						3			
	4	8 45			4	7 90		4	4 90		4			4						4			
	1	8 45			1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1						1			
1909.	2	10 45		1913.	2	4 90	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2			2						1925.	2		
	3	11 45			3	10/30 90		3	4 90		3			3						3			
	4	10 45			4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4						4			
	1	8 45			1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1						1			
1910.	2	9 45		1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2			2						1926.	2		
	3	12 45			3	4 90		3	4 118		3			3						3			
	4	9 45			4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4						4			

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *John Nies*

Certificate No. *576-432*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*4 APR 1917 2022<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9 45	4.00		2	7			2				2							2			
	3	12 45			3	7			3				3							3			
	4	10 45			4	7			4				4							4			
1908.	1	10 45		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 45			2	8			2				2							2			
	3	10 45			3	8			3				3							3			
	4	8 45			4	7 10 83			4				4							4			
	1	7 11.5			1	7 60.			1				1							1			
1909.	2	5 23.50		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3							3			
	4	8			4	67.50			4				4							4			
	1	7			1	67.50			1				1							1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	67.50		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	67.50			3				3							3			
	4	7			4	67.50			4				4							4			

**GROUP 1**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nies, Lucinda 131-5

Certificate No. 730,903 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William, Jr.

Service: Pt. G, 195" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70		12 Sept. 2/11	Oct. 19/11			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8,				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Eces: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Nies, Mary E **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. 860216 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: James W. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt D 55 Ill Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Re is	50	Jul 2 1926	Aug 9 1926			

Died: May 26, 1927

Reported: JUN 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 131-S Lucinda Nies				Certificate No. 730,903			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	80	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2	30	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4	36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	88	3	4 90	3	
4		4	88	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2		2	75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	75	3	4 90	3	
4		4	75	4	4 90	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			

NAME: MARY E NIES		Certificate No. 860216		CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920.	
RATE—		30		50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50

GROUP 3

3-1181  
4/13

NAME: *Nies Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *860.216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *1st Sgt. D. 55th Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 5, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 2/27/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME *Nies Mary T* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *233856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 22 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb 17, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 7 1925*

Remarks:





NAME: *Mrs Mary T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *233856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2945*  
~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A 22 Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>25 May 1887</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3681* *Hamburg*  
*Jona*  
**JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Mrs. Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *315132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *George* *Hamilton N.Y.*

Service: *Co. A 117 reg I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 12* Bureau notified: *18 Oct. 12.* **5804**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mary T. Nies*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *233856*

Last paid to: *1 APR 1924* Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 36		1 36		1 4 75		1 4 60		1	
1907. 2		2 77		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
1907. 4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 77		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
1908. 3	15 36	3 13		3 4 36		3 4 85 50		3		3	
1908. 4	13 36	4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1 4		JAN 4 19 36		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2	5 6	2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
1909. 3	12	3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
1909. 4	12	4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1 4		1 4 71 22		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2	13	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
1910. 3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
1910. 4	11	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Wilhelmina Nies*

Certificate No. *3/3/32*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 14		2		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	24	1 9		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	9	2 5		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3	34	3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	7	4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)  
**350**

NAME: *Nies, William, Jr.* 3

Certificate No. *602.528* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: *ACT OF APR. 11, 1907.*

Service: *St. 915<sup>th</sup> Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REG.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 19/07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 20/11</i>	<i>Mar. 18/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/28/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *8/28/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nieschang Nettie* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *780618* **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Louis C. Nieschang*

Service: *Pri 29, 19 US. Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 13-1914</i>	<b>SEP 19 1914</b>			
<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>			<b>AUG 21 1920</b>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: **No fee**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *914 East 79<sup>th</sup> Terrace*

6-579

NAME: 3 William Nies, Jr. Certificate No. 602,528

Last paid to: 350 Rate: \$2.15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 34 13	1911. 2	5 43 40	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	10/27 12 50	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 88	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 388	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 Died 8-28-11  
 Lueda  
 10-19-11

NAME: Nettie Nieschang SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 780618

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	4 12	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	4 12	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	4 12	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	4 12	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	4 12	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	4 12	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	4 12	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	19 32 40	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4	4 12	1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

*Vertical text on right side:*  
 Trans. by No. Payment Card.



NAME: Nieschwitz, Adam

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063827 ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P R 44 Ill Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Nov 1907	8 Feb 1908	Reis 15 <sup>50</sup>		23 May 1912	1 Nov 1912
				Inc 19		Sept 15 1915	Nov 19 1914
				22 <sup>50</sup>		Sept 15 1920	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/18 (rel 5x5 home)

Bureau notified: DEC 1918

Remarks: Pius coffee

Remarks: Ill home

Former Roll No. 37775 (91)

Homo:

APR 2 1917 6-691

NAME: Nieschwitz, Leo A B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874535 ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Law: Act of Sept 1, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles  
Service: P F 4 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Aug 14 1918	Aug 5 1919	Jesse	Aug 14 1918	Aug 14 1918
Inc 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Charles M. C.		Aug 20 1930

Fees: Joseph H Hunter Fee 10 - AUG 27 1910

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Nischwitz Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *842-309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AC 1918*  
 Service: *Pr He 154 0-9* 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>8 March 1917</del>	<del>17 Oct 1917</del>	Inc.	19	<del>Oct 20 1917</del>	July 6 1915
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>20 May 1918</del>	<del>5 Sept 12</del>			<del>Oct 20 1917</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Continued in service*

Former Roll No. *22 JUL 29 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nielsen Annie Wood* (3-P. A. 2.) *92106*  
 Certificate No. *702385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AC 1918*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pri & Sgt G 2 Wis Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	23 Feb 10	MAY 17 1910	<i>Kitty</i>	23 Feb 10	<del>1918</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MISSOURI* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679



NAME: <i>Henry Kreschwitz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1913.</i>				Certificate No. <i>542.309</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>266.170</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10/10 12.13 11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169.50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4 40.50	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46.00	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 93.40	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Annie Wood Nielsen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>702.385</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 40.00	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	265.913	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 42	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Nielsen Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *273391* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D MAR 5 1910  
 Service: *Pvt & Sgt 4, 2 Wis Cav* LAW: ACT FEB 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Mar 1907	DEC 2 1907				
Im	15	23 Jan 09	8 Feb 09				
Accd			17 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 09* Bureau notified: DEAD REPT'D MAR 5 1910  
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Annie Wood Nielsen*

Former Roll No. *46885* Home: Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Nielsen Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *46885-1* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: 18 Apr 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Nielsen Joseph*  
 Service: *Sgt 4, 2 Wis Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 Apr 1908* Bureau notified: MAY 22 1911  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46885*

6-679

NAME:

*Joseph Nielsen*

DEAD-REP'D  
MAR 5 1910

Certificate No.

*273391*

Last paid to:

*OCV 1907*

Rate:

*12 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>16 62<sup>13</sup></i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>16 43<sup>10</sup></i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>12 45-</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>11 45-</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>26<sup>13</sup>-40<sup>00</sup></i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME:

*Joseph Nielsen*

Certificate No.

*625017*

Last paid to:

Rate *12*

Remarks:

*19 APR 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Niesigh Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *1206.039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. 1st Mont Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	<i>July 17, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>	<i>January 6, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Edgar T. Gud die. Paid 1/23/22*

Transferred from: *GRO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Niess Catharine L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: *802231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Chraim E.*

Service: *Priv. G 122 Ca. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 29, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Thomas M. Lykes Fee \$1.25 7/16*

Transferred from: *GRO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Edward Messig</i>												Certificate No. <i>1706.639</i>	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12.15</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 11 36</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 47 12</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 48 15</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>7 4</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>8 19 48</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine L. Niess</i>												Certificate No. <i>802231</i>	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>7 17 26</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 14.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 84.87</i>	1921. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: *Niess, Ephraim H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**85**

Certificate No. *1009547*

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *1st E, 122<sup>nd</sup> Pa*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 2/00</del>	<del>Aug 23/00</del>			<i>19 May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sept 30-1912</i>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Oct 10/02</del>	<del>Mch 31/03</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 7/11</del>	<del>Nov 22/11</del>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1915* Buried: **DEC 6 1915**

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*W 11/25 15 1/12/16*  
*Catharine L*

Former Roll No. *11.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Niess, John*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172 779*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *5<sup>th</sup> Reg. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 May 13 7</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 21 1920</i>	<i>JAN 22 1921</i>				

Fees: *12<sup>th</sup> Nov 13*

*Wm. J. Wilson & Co.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25 1921* Buried: *3 1081* **1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FED 1 1921**

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ephraim H. Niess.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1009547.</i>			
Last paid to: <b>85</b>				Rate: <i>#2.519</i>			
				Remarks: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 38	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 38	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 38	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 4470	1916. 1	139 1393	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	W	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45973	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	57	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 86	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 86	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 86	1914. 3	57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 86	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>John Niess</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1172.999</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#24.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	51	1920. 4	4 51 8	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 110.57	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	51	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	51	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	51	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*12/17*



NAME:

Niess, Samuel S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

5

311

Certificate No.

691,791

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. 9195 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb. 13/07	Mch. 4/07	32		JUN 10 1918	
		Aug 17-1912	May 23-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1910	
		22 <sup>50</sup> Aug 13-1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From Act of July 17, 1850.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

5 Samuel S. Niess

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

691,791

Last paid to:

311

Rate:

~~12.79~~ 22.50 32.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 88	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	9 4 50	1927.		1		
		2	734.20			2	5 88			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	10 4 50			2		
		3	36			3	5 88			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	11 4 50			3		
		4	36			4	7 88			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	12 4 50			4		
		1	5 36			1	9 36			1	4 57			1	4 96			1	1 4 50			1		
1908.		2	7 36	1912.		2	6 36	1916.		2	4 57	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	2 4 50	1928.		2		
		3	6 36			3	19 36			3	4 57			3	4 151.80			3	3 4 50			3		
		4	5 36			4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4		
		1	5 36			1	4 36			1	4 57			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1		
		2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2		
		3	5 36	1913.		3	4 36	1917.		3	4 57	1921.		3	4 150	1925.		3					3	
		4	9 36			4	57			4	INC. 66.45			4	4 150			4				4		
		1	7 36			1	57			1	67.50			1	4 150			1				1		
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 67.50	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2					2	
		3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 84.60			3	4 150			3				3		
		4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	IO AUG 4 1927			4				4		

NAME

NIESSEN, AUGUSTUS

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1217224

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Fireman 1st Class U S S Columbia, Yankee & Iowa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	June 9, 1922				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
				<p>Died <i>Mar 17, 1928</i> Reported <i>APR 25 1928</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p><i>Ph 17 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 22 1928</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Lucinda Niessen</i></p> <p><i>1024 W Stella St,</i></p> <p><i>Philadelphia Pa</i></p>		

NAME:

Niessen Augustus

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1217224

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Fireman 1st Cl. USS Columbia, Yankee & Iowa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 9 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 17 1923				
Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray <i>2/2/23</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				<b>JAN 23 1923</b>			



NAME **AUGUSTUS NIESSEN**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1217224**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	12	12	12	<del>12</del>	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	n-0571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

*4-9-32* CANCELLED TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <b>Augustus Niessen</b>				Certificate No. <b>1217224</b>			
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

*4-9-32*  
*1 1/2 82*  
*25 12*  
*314 12*

Trans. to MC. Payment Card.

NAME: *Wissen, Christian*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114735*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 4th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 26 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>MAY 25, 1912</b>	<b>DEC 17, 1912</b>				

Remarks: *Revised Encl. 25*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23 1915* - **OCT 9 1915** **3-7087**

Remarks:

For **JUN 21 1913**  
*27775*

Home: *P.T.*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Niestadt, Herman W**

Certificate No. **1205863**

ARMY INVALID

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.~~

Service **Pt 14th Co U S Vol Sig Corps**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<b>12</b>	<b>Jan 25, 1922</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<b>25</b>	<b>June 9, 1926<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>July 23, 1926</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Jul 1 1929</b>	<b>Aug 2 1929</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec. 30, 1929</b>	<b>Jan. 10, 1930</b>			

Died *Mar 14, 1930* <sup>*A.C.*</sup> | Reported **APR 15 1930**

Remarks: *March 14, 1930*

Accrued order dated **OCT 6 1930**

Payable to widow *Fellie M Niestadt*  
*114 1/2 N Washington St*  
*Crawfordsville*  
*Indiana*





NAME: **Niestadt Herman W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1205863** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt 14th Co U S Vol S C**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 25 1922	Jul 14 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Richard Lowe**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 22 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Mistrath Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **804320** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.**

Service: **PKS WAR @ Mo Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	27 June 1907	14 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **2 Feb 1907** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38053(a)** Home: 6-681

NAME:

HERMAN W. NIESTADT

Certificate No.

1205863

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1907. 1: 29 4 12  
 1907. 2: 0 4  
 1907. 3: 1 4  
 1907. 4: 12 4 12  
 1908. 1: 1 4 12  
 1908. 2: 2 4 12  
 1908. 3: 3 4 12  
 1922. 1: 3960  
 1922. 3: 11 36  
 1922. 4: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Henry Miestrath

15670

Certificate No.

804320

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ (12 (29) 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1907. 1: 3/27 1870  
 1908. 2: 9 ABW  
 1908. 3: 13 ABW  
 1909. 1: 20 MMN  
 1909. 2: GROUP 1  
 1911. 4: CHICAGO

6-681

NAME Niesz, John F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1150292

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 186 O Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	Apr 23, 1926		
<p><i>Res f</i>  <i>Res 72</i> Dec 1, 1925<sup>R</sup> <i>May 21 1926</i>  <i>to end</i> <i>July 21 1926</i> <i>date of death</i></p>				<p>Died <i>July 27, 1926.</i> <i>Letter</i>  <i>Received</i>  <i>August 14 1926</i>  <i>Anna St. Niesz</i>  <i>1713 Middleton Place</i>  <i>Los Angeles</i>  <i>MAY 1 1926 Calif</i></p>	
<p><i>July 27 1926</i>  <i>Accrued order dated JAN 20 1927.</i>  <i>payable to widow Anna St. Niesz</i></p>					
*To correct commencement of increase					

NAME: *Niesz, John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1150.292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pvt. A, 186<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>C.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>8 Sept. 1908</del>	<del>21 Oct. 1908</del>	Inc.	<del>17</del>	<del>May 2 1916</del>	<del>Sept 10. 1918</del>
<del>Res.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1 June, 1912</del>	<del>5 Mar. 1913</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>June 10-1918</del>	<del>J.</del>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *none*

*Writes*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hapato, black, y...*

SEP 8 1918 Home:



NAME JOHN F NIESZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1150292

No fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27.5760							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4.22							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: John F. Niesz				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1150.292			
Last paid to				Rate: <del>4.50</del> 4.50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 96	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 34.40	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 46.50	1917. 2	4 46.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Trans to Mo.	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 46.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	27 36	1913. 4	4 76.50	1917. 4	4 46.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	76.50	1918. 1	46.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 70.50	1918. 2	4 46.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 76.50	1918. 3	4 46.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Nieter Anna L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *687546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6425<sup>a</sup>*  
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*  
 Service: *C. I. D 27 In Inf.* *1908-11-19, 1908.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1909</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>			

Fees: *0.*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: *4/10/17* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Carnaville Ia.*  
 Former Roll No. *51-02* 6-679

NAME: *Nieter August* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *769,899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *P. C 37.0 vj* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Feb 11</i>	<i>7 Aug 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>18 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 28 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1920*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 15 1920*  
*623 Hubbard St*  
*Dayton, Ohio.*  
 Former Roll No. *51-02* ORIGINAL Home:



NAME: <i>Anna L. Nieter</i>					Certificate No. <i>687546</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: <i>AUG 26 1909 26<sup>00</sup></i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	15+26			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4				4		

G-681

NAME: <i>August Nieter</i>					Certificate No. <i>769.899</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>										
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	<b>DEAD</b>	
	3	9	45		3	11/5	34		3	4	90		3	6/12	113 <sup>33</sup>
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	1	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	45			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		



NAME: Nieter John H

25354 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843446 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 02702 at Inf.  
Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Mch 1907	27 Dec 1907	Died		July 21, 1909	
Increase	15	31 Aug 1908	3 Mch 1908	Accepted Pension Order Dated		Aug 20, 1909,	
				Available to		Anna A. Nieter, wd	

Fees:

Cop not filed, 8/25/09,  
no instructions 27-08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17 1909

Remarks:

Larnavillo  
Idowa

Former Roll No. 25580 WJ.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Nieter Sophia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887939 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: August J  
Service: Pri C. 37 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	Mch 15, 1920	May 15, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
	\$10	Harry F. Nolan.	6/12/20			

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1920

6-679

NAME: <u>John H. Nieter</u>					Certificate No. <u>840446</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 15</u>										
					Remarks: <u>FEB 5 1908 1920 1087 42 40 (900-need)</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1908:*  
 42  
 1/11 x 1920  
 25-47-43  
 8 45  
 7 15  
 8  
 8  
 18x9  
 GROUP 3

*Handwritten note in 1913:*  
 Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Sophia Nieter</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>										
					Remarks: <u>act of Mar. 19, 1908.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919:*  
 9 4 90  
 10 4 30  
 11 4

*Handwritten notes in 1920:*  
 12 7 33  
 12 4 30  
 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 5 4

*Handwritten notes in 1921:*  
 4 90  
 4 90

*Handwritten notes in 1922:*  
 4 90  
 4 90

*Handwritten notes in 1924:*  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Nieth Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.) 28559

Certificate No. *636252* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. A. 6 Pa 6* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>1 Aug 91</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Aug 17</del>	
<del>Point 3</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 19</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug 22 17</del>	JUN 1913
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug 13</del>		30	JUN	FEB 1818	
Fees:				Inc. 50 Mar 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND. OCT 17 1913</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 28559</i>				Home: <i>28559</i>			

6-691

NAME: *Nieth Josiah H* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *78144* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF February 6, 1907

Service: *Oril 11 Pa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>4</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Sept 1866</del>	<del>7 Mar 1867</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 1907</del>	<del>26 Feb 1908</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>30 Aug 1863</del>	<del>12 Feb 1869</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Sept. 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>2 Mar 1875</del>	<del>act 2 Mar 1895</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 7, 1915</del>	<del>FEB 16 1916</del>
<del>Fees:</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>30 July 1906</del>	<del>10 Oct 1906</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov 7, 1920</del>	<del>W</del>	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Columbus, Ohio 4/1/10</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 20 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 16 1916</b>				Home: <i>30410</i>			

6-691



NAME:

Franklin Nieth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

636252

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~

Remarks:

3050

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	12 45 CH	1919. 1	15 90 CH	1923. 1	9 150 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	11 45 C.H.	1919. 2	11 90 CH	1923. 2	10 7 50 CH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1236	1915. 3	15 45 CH	1919. 3	12 90 CH	1923. 3	11 8 50 CH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	14 45 CH	1919. 4	12 90 CH	1923. 4	12 7 50 CH	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	11 45 CH	1920. 1	13 90 CH	1924. 1	9 50 CH	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2	15 45 CH	1920. 2	12 90 CH	1924. 2	9 50 CH	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	736	1916. 3	14 45 CH	1920. 3	14 172 CH	1924. 3	8 50 CH	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	736	1916. 4	12 45 CH	1920. 4	15 150 CH	1924. 4	Trns to Mo. Fdme. Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	13 45 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	628-1097	1917. 2	11 45 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	10-22 39	1917. 3	Inc. 46'84	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	17 45 C.H.	1917. 4	12 54 CH	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	113 45 C.H.	1918. 1	13 54 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	16 45 C.H.	1918. 2	54 CH	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	15 45 C.H.	1918. 3	11 8760 CH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1 36	1914. 4	12 45 C.H.	1918. 4	12 90 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Josiah H Nieth

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

78144

Last paid to:

12-4 mar 1908 ~~35~~ 35

Remarks:

NATIONAL HOME GUARD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	12 48 CH	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	2192	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	11 48 C.H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	15 48 CH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	14 48 CH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	17 48 CH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	15 60 CH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	14 60 CH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	28 4 Mt. H.	1916. 4	12 60 CH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	19 Mt. H.	1917. 1	13 60 CH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 6 C.H.	1917. 2	11 60 CH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	12 60 CH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 48 C.H.	1917. 4	12 60 CH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 48 C.H.	1918. 1	13 60 CH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 24	1914. 2	10 48 C.H.	1918. 2	60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	15 48 C.H.	1918. 3	11 102 CH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 48 C.H.	1918. 4	10 105 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Nieth Josiah H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

78,144

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

267,910  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Co H 11 Pa v D

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 1/2		126 Dec 07	26 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

TRANS. TO  
CLAIMS ORDER OF

Died:

Bureau notified:  
APR 1 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

745-02

Home:

D. H.

6-681

NAME:

Widow of Josiah H Nieth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Nieth Josiah H

Service:

Co H 11 Pa v D

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1344		July 1907	May 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/8/16

Bureau notified:

AUG 1 1916

Check No. 2347315

Dated AUG 4 - 1916

Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

317

6-679



NAME: <i>Josiah H. Nieth</i>										Certificate No. <i>78.144</i>	
Last paid to: <i>BLANK - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>267.910 D.H. MAR 23 1910</i>	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				
1908.	1	<i>4/10 11.73 D.</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2			2				
	3	<i>10 36 D.</i>		3			3				
	4	<i>10</i>		4			4				
1909.	1	<i>12 36 D.</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2				
	3	<i>11 36 D.</i>		3			3				
	4			4			4				
1910.	1	<i>11 36 D.</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF		2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Adams</i>										Certificate No. <i>121</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			
	3			3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			
	3			3	<i>20 36</i>		3	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>86</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4				

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Niethammer Otto*

Certificate No. *5841* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt Batty Co 2nd U.S. Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov 1904* Bureau notified: *Sept 17 1904*

Remarks: *Accompanied under salary 7/1/04*

Former Roll No. *265* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Neltman August*

Certificate No. *1173072* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri 107 U.S. Coast Arty Corps*

Disability: *Dis of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Aug 19-1912</i>	<i>20/8 1913</i>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/18* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/19/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1720*

6-681

NAME: <i>Otto Niehammer</i>				Certificate No. <i>5841</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<b>DIED</b>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>GROUP</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

*Completed to June 1910*  
**REPORTED SEP 17 1909**

NAME: <i>August Reitzman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173072</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1921.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1922.		1	
		2				2	<i>30</i>			2	<i>GROUP</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>30</i>			4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nietzel Edward E.*

Certificate No. *892443*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. Patten E. 3rd U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1894</i>	<i>20 July 1895</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>	<i>28 Apr 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 1914*      Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2933.*      Home:

6-481

S-A. <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> **185**

NAME: *Nienkirk James P.*

Certificate No. *1136.888.*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 7th Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>72</i>	<i>13 Mar 1897</i>	<i>Sept. 11/07</i>	<del><i>Sue</i></del>	<del><i>72</i></del>	<del><i>13 Mar 1897</i></del>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Oct. 21/12</i>	<i>Sue</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>13 Mar 1897</i>	<i>Dec 21 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**      Transferred to:

Died: *April - 1910*      Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1918.** Check No. *157112* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *4/4/1916* Accepted order dated *6/9/16*  
payable to widow *Ray*

Former Roll No.      Home: *Camden, N.J. 207 Cooper St*

6-481



NAME:

Edward E. Nietzel

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

892495

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2					2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3					3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2					2		
	3	5			3	7			3				3				3					3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	6			4	18			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4 36			2				2				2					2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3					3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

8-a James P. Nienkirk

Certificate No.

1136888

Last paid to:

185

Rate:

25

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5 36			2	Inc 5 66 60			2				2					2		
	3	7 1/2	54 40		3	31 36			3	4 75			3				3					3		
	4	6	36		4	9 36			4	4 75			4				4					4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	4 15 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8			2	6 36			2	4 75			2				2					2		
	3	9 1/2			3	9 1/3 36			3	6 50 83			3				3					3		
	4	14	36		4	8 73 80			4	A			4				4					4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4 57			2				2				2					2		
	3	31			3	4 57			3				3				3					3		
	4	4			4	57			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4 57			2				2				2					2		
	3	29			3	4 57			3				3				3					3		
	4	12/16			4	4 57			4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Nieukirk John B.* 45. (3-P. A. 1.) 217

Certificate No. *1068.950* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. H. 24" N.J.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07</i>	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	13	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Sep 24-1912</i>				
NORMAS	19	<i>Feb 17/13</i>	<i>July 1/13</i>				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Feb. 17/18</i>					

26 *Accrued order dated AUG 12 1920*  
*payable to widow. Mary*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Died: *April 22, 1920* Bureau notified **MAY 10 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 12 1920

NAME **Nieukirk Pay R** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **809004** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James P.**

Service **2 Lt C 10 N J Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 23, 1927*

Reported: **JUN 18 1927**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

45 John B. Nieu Kirk

Certificate No.

1068450

Last paid to:

217

Rate:

~~19: 45.50~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks:

32 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	86	1 4	57	1 4	96	1	
2 22	10	2 4	86	2 4	57	2 4	96	2	
3 5	36	3 4	86	3 4	57	3 4	96	3	
4 5	36	4 6	86	4 4	57	4 4	96	4	
1 5	36	1 6	36	1 4	57	1 4	96	1	
2 5	36	2 4	36	2 4	57	2 4	<del>96</del>	2	
3 6	36	3 7	36 <sup>852</sup>	3 4	57	3 27	84 <sup>27</sup>	3	
4 5	36	4 5	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	57	4		4	
1 4	36	1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	57	1	GROUP 2	1	
2 4	36	2 4	47 <sup>15</sup> 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	57	2		2	
3 4	36	3 4	47 <sup>15</sup> 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	57	3		3	
4 5	36	4 4	57	4 4	57	4		4	
1 4	36	1 4	57	1 4	57	1		1	
2 5	36	2 4	57	2 4	65 <sup>98</sup>	2		2	
3 4	36	3 4	57	3	84 <sup>60</sup>	3		3	3-1071
4 5	36	4 4	57	4 4	96	4		4	4/29

NAME

RAY R NIEUKIRK

Certificate No.

809004

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				



NAME: *Nienkirk, William B.*

36 (3-P. A. 5.)  
1434

Certificate No. *33,144* NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Lt. Comdr. U.S.S. Princeton, New Brunwick*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 6/07</i>	<i>July 1/07</i>				
	5	<i>Feb. 10/12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/12</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	32		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>6 Dec 1913</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1918* Bureau notified **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*6/21 1918* Accrued order dated *10/6/21*  
payable to widow *Mary T.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

**OCT 14 1921**

NAME

36

William B. Nienkirk

Certificate No.

33114

Last paid to:

1434

Rate

12.15 1/2 1/2 1/2

Remarks:

32

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	43		3	9	30		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	30		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	33		2	15	44 40		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	33		3	19	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	33		4	8	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42 93		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		57		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6/27 3980

m ing 63.77





NAME:

Frederick Nientzenhelzer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 11,~~

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15.50 30 32 50 72

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 196 93	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 8 22 37	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	DEAD	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	9 1/2 168- 23	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ANNA R NIEWEG

Certificate No.

657789

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 42

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nieweg, Anna R.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19  
 Certificate No. *657789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *August*  
 Service: *P. O. 214 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 25-1908</i>	<i>Sep 10-1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Niewerde, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *414619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Federick*  
 Service: *Capt - D 116 my r. d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>28 Sept 1895</i>			
INC.	12	19 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Died <i>Jan 11, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 28 1922</i> payable to <i>Catherine Niewerde</i>		
Died: <i>Jan 11, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1922</i>				
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>15 Adler Place, Rochester, New York</i>		
Former Roll No.						

JUN 30 1922  
6-679

NAME: 19		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 657-789	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 5	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 5	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 6	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	90
1908. 2		1912. 2 6	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	90
1908. 3		1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4 8	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	483.63	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90
GROUP PAID TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: Anna M. Kiewerde		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 414649	
Last paid to:		Rate: 8 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	90
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2 9		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	90
1908. 3	16 34	1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4	19	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1	8	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75.13	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2	8	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4		1922. 3 4	7/7
1910. 4	7	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	
GROUP PAID TO DATE OF DEATH							



NAME: *Niewerde Hermann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107260<sup>a</sup>* ARMY INVALID. C Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *C 1354 Ill 142* Sol. Home. *Balk ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8 28</i>	<i>Sept 1904</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12 16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 March 1907</i>				

Notes: *No atty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 March 10* Bureau notified: *27 March 10. Cert here 2492*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Niewohner, Friderika* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *470020* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich W*

Service: *P D 148 Ill Inf* c-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Jan. 12, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 14 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Niewerde Hermann J. Niewerde*

Certificate No.

*1072609*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 <i>24</i>		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5 30 <i>40</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <b>GROUPE</b>		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

FRIDERIKA NIEWOHNER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

470020

1 OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*A-3-1091 7/9/28*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Niewöhner, Friederika*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *478020*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

**Name of Soldier:** *Friedrich W*

**Service:** *P D 148 Ill Inf*

**73 ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 98</i>	<i>18 Oct 98</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

**Fees:** *INC. 25* **OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**Inc 30** **May 1, 1920**

**Transferred from:** *CHICAGO, ILLS.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *19653*      **JAN 15 1917**      6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Nifnecker, Emile F*

**Certificate No.** *9931336*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *P H 12 Ill Cav*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:** *Com card of ...*

**Died:** *...*      **Bureau notified:** *...*

**Remarks:** *...*      *Accd dated Sept 26, 1910*  
*Widow. Melanie*

**Former Roll No.** *37945 (28)*      **Home:**      6-681



NAME: *Friderika Niewöhner* 8943 Certificate No. *470020*

Last paid to: Rate *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 S. E. F	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 4 36	2 10 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 3 4 36	3 12 S. E. F	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 13 NDB	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 4 36	2 10 S. E. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 JUL 1908	3 15 EM8	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
2 2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 10 AM	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 11	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 12 N. D. B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID	4 4	4

NAME: *Emile F Nifnecker* 15622 Certificate No. *993336*

Last paid to: Rate *15* Remarks: *4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag)*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 2/7 33.50	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 NDB	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 AMF	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 NT	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 NT	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 NDB	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 A. M. F.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 ABW	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 A. M. F.	3	3	3	3	3
4 10/8 16.50	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Nifnecker Melanie

Certificate No. 709088

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Emile F

Service Pt H 12 Ill Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 27, 1928  
Reported APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Nifnecker Melanie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709088

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Emile F

Service: P H 12 Ill Cav

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
71			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	22 Aug 1910	26 Sept 1910
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Eyes: E & S Weeden  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1917 6-679





Stifong, Mary U. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 268342 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1916~~ 1916

Name of Soldier: Ephraim H. Kinzey FORMER WIDOW

Service: Priv E 48<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 20		October 5, 1916	July 9, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Nigdewitz, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 370,936 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Corp G 173 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		20 Dec 90	14 Apr 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Pen 12			22 March 1913	By John Nigdewitz		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 17 1912		Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913		Com. card of		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 19607						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary U Skifong</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>268.342</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 85 50	1920. 2	4 85 50	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Nigdewitz</i>				8921				Certificate No. <i>370936</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N. D. B	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 MEO	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 SER	1913. 1	5/4/13 29 60	1917. 1	Pl. John Nigdewitz	1921. 1	CHICAGO	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 AM	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 S. E. R.	1914. 2	Died Dec 17 1912	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 S. E. R.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 NDB	1914. 4	Reported	1918. 4	JAN 28 1912	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**NAME:** *Mrs. Marguerite* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *59160* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Private Nicholas Thomas*

Service: *1st Battalion 10th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1 - 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>157</i>						

6-679

**NAME:** *Mrs. Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **6455**

Certificate No. *502747* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Tr Co 922 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Nov 1900	Died <i>March 26 1912</i>		
<i>Apr</i>	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Nov. 1911	Reimbursement order dated <i>May 16 1911</i>		
Fees:				Payable to <i>Elizabeth</i>		
				Post Office <i>Iowa City, Ia. 125 Burlington St.</i>		
				Amount \$ <i>33.20</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 26 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 3 1912</b>				
Remarks: <i>Rept by Mrs. Elizabeth 6455</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>599</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Wilson</i>					Certificate No. <i>547151</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>DIED</i>	1915. 1	<i>REPORTED DEC</i>	1919. 1	<i>1910</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Niger</i>					Certificate No. <i>502747</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>84</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36<sup>00</sup></i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5-29 31<sup>00</sup></i>	1916. 2	<i>Des Moines</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Nigg, Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *172 813 4* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *P 6 14 ny Cav* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *P 6 14 ny Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	
				<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1917</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk. (undertaker)* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1920*

Remarks: *# Ending June 16, 1912 by reason allowance under May 11, 1912*  
*& include 4<sup>00</sup> in Reis under Act Feb of same date* *2328. East 1527*  
*Died Nov 10, 1920* *Accred. order dated DEC 3 1923* *Long Beach*  
 Former Roll No. *Dora Nigg* Home: *Calif*

NAME: *Nigg, Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *172 813 4* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *P 6 14 ny Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>23 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37886* Home:

NAME: *Charles F Nigg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *172834*  
 Last paid to: *4 Apr 1913 @ 12* Rate: *1519 20 50 32 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 133 80	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>6/25 71 57</i> <i>ACT MAY 1, 1918</i> <i>Inc. 5-8-63</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 67 50	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 67 50	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 67 50	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 67 50	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 103 60	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Charles F Nigg* 5280 Certificate No. *172834*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *37886*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nigg Fredericke* 76819

Certificate No. *236888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Civ. St. 7 Minn.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept 1886</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Discl: *9/10/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8783* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *High Albert* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922 355

Certificate No. *113349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *A-9-47-USD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12</i></del>		<del><i>16 July 04</i></del>	<del><i>23 Sep 05</i></del>				
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 21-1921</i>	<i>APR 6 1923</i> ✓				

Fees: *Estate of James G. Mulder dec'd 5/12/23*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Discl: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Friederike Nigg</i>					Certificate No. <i>236888</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4 16 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2 18 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 19 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>Albert High</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921					Certificate No. <i>1113349</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>355</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 10 4 6	1927. 2	1907. 3	1911. 3 7 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 11 4 0	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 12 4 6	1927. 4	1908. 1	1912. 1 8 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 1 4 6	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2 9 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 2 4 6	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 18	1912. 3 9 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 3 4 6	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4 1 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4 4 4 6	1928. 4	1909. 1 10 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 5 4 6	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 18	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2 6 4 6	1929. 2	1909. 3 11 18	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3 6 4 6	1929. 3	1909. 4	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 1 4 18	1930. 1	1910. 2	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2 2 4 18	1930. 2	1910. 3 10 18	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4 3 4 18	1930. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					1930. 4						





NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>										Certificate No. <i>1076</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 30</i>		Remarks: <i>[Blank]</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	16	76		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	1	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11			3	2	75		3				3				3		3-788
	4				4		75		4				4				4		574

NAME: <i>David C Nigh</i>										SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>1005556</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>[Blank]</i>		Remarks: <i>[Blank]</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nigh, Elijah E

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

669397

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. H 4 P.E.Mo. Mil.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Sept. 1, 1922.	May 1, 1923.		
Inc	90	Feb 1, 1928	May 7, 1928		

Died *May 27 1928* | Reported **JUN 13 1928**  
 Remarks: *0 2 1 2*

NAME:

*Nigh, Elijah E*

~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*669397*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Cpl. H. 4 P.E. Mo. Mil. & X*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12-18</del>	<del>McW</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>22 Jan 1908</del>	<del>18-29</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>
<del>5-17</del>	<del>Feb</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>27 Feb 1912</del>	Inc.	21	Feb 13, 1917	Aug 7, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*203 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME **ELIJAH E NIGH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **669397**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>72</del> <sup>90</sup>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Elijah E Nigh</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>669397</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72.50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 30	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2 12	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 79 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO A/c											



NAME: *Nigh, Elisha P.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *322875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *A. 44 Mo. U.S.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr & res. dis. of rect & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt</del>	<del>173</del>	<del>Mar 1909</del>	<del>1 Apr 1909</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 Aug 1911</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>				
<del>Re 18</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>July 26, 1918</del>	<del>Nov 1, 1918</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kan.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nigh, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *6581966* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. and Cpl. D 51 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>21 Jan 1908</del>			<del>20 Aug 12-1914</del>	<del>Nov 10-1914</del>
						<i>24 Aug 12-1919</i>	
		<i>16-3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1912</i>			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kansas.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Elisha P. Nigh*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *322875*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ *3250*

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 9	4 4 72	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 12	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 9	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	1	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	2	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	3	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	4	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	1	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	2	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	3	4
		12/4 4 72	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG	4	

NAME: *George W. Nigh*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *658966*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ *35*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1 4 60	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 22	3 4 60	3 4 157	3 4 50	3
4	4 10	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 DEC 31 48	4 4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wight, Isaac*

Certificate No. *9777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Enl 15th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen's</i>		<i>10/17/16</i>	<i>3/888</i>				
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/16 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916* *3006143* *11/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *408* Home: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

6-681

**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wight, Isaac*

Certificate No. *750919* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Enl 15th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *408* Home: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Grace High</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>7777</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>RENEWAL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	13		1916.	4	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		90	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Grace High</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>720919</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>RENEWAL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		56	1911.	2		13	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		10	1911.	3		13	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		9	1911.	4		13	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2		11	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		14	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		12	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		11	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

*GROUPS PER LETTER P. O. DATED 16 July 1912*  
*Renewal under Mex. War Act # 9777-10 July 1912*

NAME: *Arthur J. ...* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *208,507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corporal Co. A 3rd Inf. Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Dis. Comp. ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increase	24	APR 1 1908	MAY 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Died June 12, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1914.. 238 West Main St. Grafton, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 2 1914* Home:

NAME: *Nigh James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *No 4,074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr dt 49 17708* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 meho 07	5 nov 07	Inc.	30	Jan 29 1917	July 14 1917
Inc.	15	Feb 12	2 Feb 12	Inc.	40	10 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>17 May 11</del>	<del>Feb 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 1-1921	NOV 26 1921 <sup>c</sup>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1923*

Remarks:

*JUL 30 1917*

Former Roll No. *205-03* Home:



NAME: <i>Robert L. High</i>										Certificate No. <i>248,567</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>24</i>									
Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	482	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	7	51	1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	9	51	1911.	3	6		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	51	1911.	4	7		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	8	65.70	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	8	72	1912.	3	6		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	4		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	DEAD.		1917.	3	6102		1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	20.20		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	13		1914.	3	GROUP 3		1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>James High</i>										Certificate No. <i>264,074</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8 Dec 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>25 2040 55 72</i>									
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	39.30	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3			1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	161	1924.	3	4	72
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	72
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
1909.	3	30		1913.	3	4	75	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
1910.	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	118	1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID	1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		JUNE 4, 1922	1926.	4		



NAME Nigh, Jerome C

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 687711

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp. A 49 Ohio V. Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Died July 2 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1924				Died July 2 1924		Reported JUL 10 1924	
Wife to widow Harriet M. Nigh.				Remarks: JK		315.77 Walnut St Topeka, Kansas	

NAME: *Nigh, Jerome C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *687711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Corp. A 49 Ohio V. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>23</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Aug. 11-1915</del>	<del>Oct. 11-1915</del>	INCREASE	23	Aug. 11-1915	Oct. 11-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Aug. 11-1920	
		<del>17 21 McCoy 1911</del>	20 Feb 1913		40	JUL 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME

JEROME C NIGH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

687711

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 30 48 73

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17.23~~ 40

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	70	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	0	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 51/16	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	40	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 9900	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Nigh John T ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127803 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pr A 11 07 Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	1 mch 07	27 June 07				
Reis.	<del>17</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>16 Oct 12</del>	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	May 10 1914	July 29 1914		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	May 10 1914					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-10818 DEC 23 1921

Remarks: Pay 0

Former Roll No. 738-02 Home:

NAME: Nigh Jonathan C. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800122 ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: Sgt H 4 Prov Enld Mo mil DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mar 1907	28 Mar 1908				
Inc	15	<del>27 Apr 1908</del>	13 May 1908				
Reis	21	4 June 1912	21 mch 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 10 1916 Bureau notified: 301 28 1916 Check No. 2186002 Dated 8-4-16 Canceled

Remarks: 7/10/16 9/23/16

payable to widow 306

Former Roll No. 21 Home:



NAME: John T. Nigh		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1122803	
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907		Rate: <del>49</del> <del>25</del> <del>40</del> 50		Remarks: 267.640	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 75	
1907. 2		2 36		2 4 75	
1907. 3	2,00	3 11 36		3 4 75	
1907. 4		4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1	9 36	1 11 36		1 4 75	
1908. 2		2 36		2 4 75	
1908. 3	9 36	3 11 23.80		3 4 75	
1908. 4		4 4 5		4 4 75	
1909. 1	11 30	1 4 57		1 4 75	
1909. 2		2		2 4 75	
1909. 3	11 36	3 4 57		3 4 75	
1909. 4		4 4		4 4 75	
1910. 1	11 30	1 4 57		1 75	
1910. 2	11	2 4 57		2 4 75	
1910. 3	10 36	3 4 75		3 4 117	
1910. 4	11	4 4 75		4 4 120	
1911. 1					
1911. 2					
1911. 3					
1911. 4					
1912. 1					
1912. 2					
1912. 3					
1912. 4					
1913. 1					
1913. 2					
1913. 3					
1913. 4					
1914. 1					
1914. 2					
1914. 3					
1914. 4					
1915. 1					
1915. 2					
1915. 3					
1915. 4					
1916. 1					
1916. 2					
1916. 3					
1916. 4					
1917. 1					
1917. 2					
1917. 3					
1917. 4					
1918. 1					
1918. 2					
1918. 3					
1918. 4					
1919. 1					
1919. 2					
1919. 3					
1919. 4					
1920. 1					
1920. 2					
1920. 3					
1920. 4					
1921. 1					
1921. 2					
1921. 3					
1921. 4					
1922. 1					
1922. 2					
1922. 3					
1922. 4					
1923. 1					
1923. 2					
1923. 3					
1923. 4					
1924. 1					
1924. 2					
1924. 3					
1924. 4					
1925. 1					
1925. 2					
1925. 3					
1925. 4					
1926. 1					
1926. 2					
1926. 3					
1926. 4					
1927. 1					
1927. 2					
1927. 3					
1927. 4					
1928. 1					
1928. 2					
1928. 3					
1928. 4					
1929. 1					
1929. 2					
1929. 3					
1929. 4					
1930. 1					
1930. 2					
1930. 3					
1930. 4					

NAME: Jonathan C. Nigh		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 800/22	
Last paid to: 104 2/4 1908		Rate: <del>12</del> <del>45</del> 21		Remarks: DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	204	1 4 63		1	
1907. 2		2 4 63		2	
1907. 3		3 11 45		3	
1907. 4		4 13 45		4	
1908. 1	4/15 215	1 20 45		1	
1908. 2	14	2 11 45		2	
1908. 3	13 45	3 19		3	
1908. 4	13 45	4 4 45		4	
1909. 1	15 45	1 4 45		1	
1909. 2	14 45	2 4		2	
1909. 3	12 45	3 4		3	
1909. 4	12 45	4 4 63		4	
1910. 1	11	1 4 63		1	
1910. 2	15 45	2 6 63		2	
1910. 3	16	3 6 63		3	
1910. 4		4 4 63		4	
1911. 1					
1911. 2					
1911. 3					
1911. 4					
1912. 1					
1912. 2					
1912. 3					
1912. 4					
1913. 1					
1913. 2					
1913. 3					
1913. 4					
1914. 1					
1914. 2					
1914. 3					
1914. 4					
1915. 1					
1915. 2					
1915. 3					
1915. 4					
1916. 1					
1916. 2					
1916. 3					
1916. 4					
1917. 1					
1917. 2					
1917. 3					
1917. 4					
1918. 1					
1918. 2					
1918. 3					
1918. 4					
1919. 1					
1919. 2					
1919. 3					
1919. 4					
1920. 1					
1920. 2					
1920. 3					
1920. 4					
1921. 1					
1921. 2					
1921. 3					
1921. 4					
1922. 1					
1922. 2					
1922. 3					
1922. 4					
1923. 1					
1923. 2					
1923. 3					
1923. 4					
1924. 1					
1924. 2					
1924. 3					
1924. 4					
1925. 1					
1925. 2					
1925. 3					
1925. 4					
1926. 1					
1926. 2					
1926. 3					
1926. 4					
1927. 1					
1927. 2					
1927. 3					
1927. 4					
1928. 1					
1928. 2					
1928. 3					
1928. 4					
1929. 1					
1929. 2					
1929. 3					
1929. 4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nigh Laura* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *615 427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Corp E 3 mo S m Cav & Corp F 13 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Jan 1905</i>	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19701</i>				OCT 18 1916		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nigh Martha* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *615 427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Corp E 3 mo S m Cav & Corp F 13 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 19 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19701</i>				6-679		



NAME: *Laura Nigh*

8966

Certificate No. *675427*

Last paid to: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ADT 27 MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 N. D. B	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 SER	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 N. D. B	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 SER	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 15 EM8	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 17 SER	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LG	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary Ann Nigh* DEAD Certificate No. *630198*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 22	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 18	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 14	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 38	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 3 35	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 39	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Nigh Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 4 Troop enrolled Mo. Mil*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 15-1916	Sept 23-1916			
	20	Sept 8-1916	26			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees	INC.	30 May 1, 1920				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1139* 6-679

NAME: *Nigh Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Nigh*

Service: *Co. 1 P. S. B. Md. vol. Cav.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct. 1, 1892	29 Jan. 1894			
Increase	12	1st April 19, 1900		Inc 30	May 1, 1900	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11887* NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: *Martha A. Nigh* Certificate No. *814120*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>25</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>10 50 93</i>	1920. 3	4 50 50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>10 50 93</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary E. Nigh* Certificate No. *289949*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3	11	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 20
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95 50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 00	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



**NAME:** *Nigh Mary Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833085* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1916

Service: *Capt. D. 14 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>May 3-1917</i>	<i>Oct 27-1917</i>			
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 11/6  
6-69

**NAME:** *Nigh Mary R. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505977* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~7559~~ THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr. 73. 10" Ohio V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>16 Jan. '01</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Cent 6 9 6* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Columbus* 6-679



NAME: *Mary Ella High* Certificate No. *833085*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 80.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	125 <sup>33</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Mary R. High* Certificate No. *505.977*  
 Last paid to: *4 yrs @ 12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	5 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nigh Mary R* (3-P. A. 2) 34.720

Certificate No. *505.977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri. B. 10. O. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 June 1900</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Detroit 6/17/09 Comd O. 6/11/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118* 6-679

NAME: *Nigh, Matilda A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *924846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. E, 132nd Reg. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 5, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1922

NAME: *Mary R. Nigh* Certificate No. *34720* *505977*

Last paid to: *DEC 1 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>9</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>Transferred</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **MATILDA A. NIGH** Certificate No. **924846**

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*1222 143*  
*1 530*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 30*



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nigh Nancy W*

Certificate No. *7707685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Feb 11 1911*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob W*

Service: *Capt A 39 Ocl*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 24</i>	<i>June 13 17</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 25-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nigh Samuel T*

Certificate No. *665, 633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *268.800 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pvt 7 md v f and 2nd musc. Band 2 Brig 2 Div 5. ac*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 17 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Amended O 2521 W Pleasant St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>511-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nancy C Nigh* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *770.685*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 08 WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	23	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 100.	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4	1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: *Samuel T Nigh* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *665.633*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 - 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: *268.800*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	33.80	1911. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 75	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 75	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *High, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3419 4119* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Amos High*

Service: *Lie. Co. 147 Chic Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st Mar. 1893</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1893</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to: *Keen*

Died: *Feb 12 1909* | Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died **FEB 14 1909** Reimbursement order dated **JUN 25 1909**  
 payable to *Julia Cook* *2840*

Former Roll No. *10970* 6-679

NAME **High Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **581479** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Amos**

Service **Pt I 83 Pa** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Dec. 8, 1929*

Reported *JAN 22 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: Sarah Nigh				Certificate No. 3726112												
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	12	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	8	24		2				2				2			
	3	11	24		3				3				3			
	4	10	24		4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	10	30		2				2				2			
	3	17	36		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4			
	1	DEAD.				1				1			1			
1909.	REIMBURSEMENT			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2					2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4		

NAME SARAH NIGH		Certificate No. 581479		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920							
RATE— 30		GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: Nigh, Sarah ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 581.1479 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Amos  
 Service: P. I. 83 Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Sep 9-1903	Oct 26-1904			
	INC. 25	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 30	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 19

NAME: Nigh, Storer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 484.655 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pr. C 132 Ind GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: Chr Diar Dis Liver and Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Sept '04	Dec '04	Reis.	20	Dec 9, 1915	Mar 4, 1916
		<del>11-13-1917</del>	<del>11-13-1917</del>		24	Dec 8, 1920	H
		<del>1-1-1918</del>	<del>1-1-1918</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Sept. 9-1921	Dec. 29-1921

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: June 16, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1922  
 Remarks: Accrued order dated 12-2-22  
Matilda D.  
DEC 9 1920

Former Roll No. 24394 Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: 214 Sarah High					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. 3811479				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 2-30					Remarks: 1911-12, 1922				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: Stover High					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 484655				
Last paid to: 12-11-20					Rate: 72					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	GROUP 2	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	22 103 <sup>20</sup>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 53 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	11 51	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150 <sup>20</sup>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 43 <sup>40</sup>	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				



NAME: *Walter Hamilton*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106074-9976-15357* ARMY INVALID.

LAW: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Cavalry 1890-1910*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>4 Mar 1917</del>	<del>30 Sept 1917</del>	Inc.	25.5	Jan 14 19	Feb 14
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			30.5	Jan 19	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *as 106074-9976-15357*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Walter Hamilton*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106074-9976-15357* ARMY INVALID.

LAW: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Capt. Cavalry 1890-1910* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Rest Inc.	72	Feb. 9, 1922	Apr. 25, 1923

Fees:

*21 1/2 Aug. 1912 20 May 1913*  
*Ending Aug. 14, 1922 - date of death*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug. 14, 1922*

Bureau notified:

*SEP 12 1922*

*MAY 2 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Theodore W. High* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *7208*

Last paid to: *Sept 1917* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~70~~ **50** Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 <i>4/2</i> 24 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	4 4	3
4 5 36	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	1 2 4	4
1 11 36	1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	2 1 4 50	1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	3 2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	4 3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	1 4 4 50	4
1 2 36	1 24 36 <i>93</i>	1 4 75	1 4 150	2 1 4 50	1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	3 2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	4 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 27	4 4 75	4 4 150	1 4 50	4
1 5 36	1 4 16 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	2 4 150	1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	3 4 150	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 117	3 4 150	4 4 150	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	1 4 150	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Card

NAME: *William High* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *7208*

Last paid to: *527 30-38 72* Rate: *72* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 63	1911. 1 4 63	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1908. 1 4 63	1912. 1 4 63	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1
2 9 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 152	3
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 4 63	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 12 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 63	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 79 20	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NO CHECK DRAWN

5/23/15473



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nigh William H

Certificate No. 389.312 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: 1st Sgt E 10th Cav

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	24 Apr 07	Inc.	30	30 Dec 13	2 Mar 14
Inc.	15	6 Jan 09	21 Jan 09				
		<del>25 May 12</del>	3 Oct 12				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 7, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918 3-888

Remarks: Sta. B, RDT, Columbus Ohio.

Died May 7 1918 Reimbursement order dated OCT 6 1918

Payable to Cleaver S. Nigh

Former Roll No. 467-03 NOV 1 1918 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nighman Stephen

Certificate No. 779.785 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr D 13 Ind. V S

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>4 March 07</del>	20 Feb 07				
	22	23 May 12	12 Nov 12				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug. 7 5 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916 Death reported by P. M. Fairnesville O.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 528-02 Home: \_\_\_\_\_





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nighswander, Benjamin

Certificate No.

775930

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 195'0 V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 1, 1925	April 8, 1926			188-13 1924	JAN 11 1930
				Remarks: 23			
				APR 15 1926			

NAME:

Nighswander Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

775,930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~764,555~~

Service:

Pt B 195.0 V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		19 Nov 07	8 Feb 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>12 May 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>12 May 13</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38-03

Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN NIGHSWANDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 775930

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-				72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: Benjamin Nighswander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 775,930  
 Act of May 11, 1911

Rate: 50-72-50  
 Remarks: 764.555

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	49 42	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 38	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Paid	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 93 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William M. Blair* 501 1116

Certificate No. *121111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Blair*

Service: *1st Regt. 14th Inf. 1st Div. 1905*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1911</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Highswander, David*

Certificate No. *794765* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. D. T. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>24</i></del>	<del><i>29 Nov 1911</i></del>	<del><i>29 Dec 1911</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 3-1914</i>	
<del><i>Reis.</i></del>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>20 May 1912</i></del>	<i>21 Aug 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 3-1919</i>	<i>June 11-1914</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1912</b>	<i>the</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21 1921* **MAR 21 1921**

Remarks: *RTD 2*

*Jan 21 1921* *order dated MAY 10 1911* *7 Kansas*

*Mary E. Highswander* *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *716* **JUN 5 1921** Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Blair [unclear]</i>					Certificate No. <i>121 [unclear]</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>[unclear]</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																					
Rate: <b>25 30</b>																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

NAME: <i>David [unclear]</i>					Certificate No. <i>94765</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>[unclear]</i>					Remarks: <b>Act of May 17, 1919</b>																			
Rate: <b>24 40 50</b>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	10	56 80		3	4	72		3	4	181		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	6/10/30		3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3		36		3	5	72.20		3	4	116 80		3				3				3			
	4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4			



NAME: Nighswander Jacob

Law: Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 538785

ARMY INVALID.

General Law

Service: Co E 50 50cl

Disability: *[faded]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	Jan 01	28 Aug 01				
REISSUE	35	Aug 17-1918	Dec 31 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9, 1918

Bureau number: JAN 29 1919 D.3.

Remarks:

Jan 9 1919 Sarah A. Nighswander R.D. 3 Tiffin O.

Former Roll No. 19783

Home:

NAME: Nighswander John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 28723

Certificate No. 512650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. M. 1 P. 36 Brig Md. Co. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 90	12 Dec 90	INCREASE	20	March 24 1916	Apr. 27 1916
	12	March 05	13 May 05		24	March 24 1921	
		25 MAY 1912	17 JAN 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau number:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 28723

Home:



NAME: <i>Jacob Nighswander</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>538785</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		105
	2				2				2				2		6:75983
	3				3	4	90		3				3		90
	4				4				4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	0			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>John Nighswander</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>51265-0</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>80-12-16 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2				2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3				3	4	105
	4				4	7	36		4				4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	26	450		2	7	36		2	11	48 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	105
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3				3	4	15150
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	2-3250	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	118		4				4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2	17	36		2	4	48		2				2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4	4	105

NAME: *Nighswander John* **Helpless Child, CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 4.)**  
**SPECIAL ACT**  
 Certificate No. *812.153* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: *Lewis Honey*  
 Name of Soldier: *Maplin*  
 Service: *Pr and Sgt. 13. 55 O. Inf.* *E. J. Steffel*  
*Adm'd 12/19/16. By Circuit Court*  
*Dehalt Co Ind. Bond \$300.*  
*By filed with Aud'r Jan'y 1917...*  
*B.M. 48774*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Nighswander Martin* **(3-P. A. 1.)**  
 Certificate No. *5530* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *13. 55 O.*  
 Disability: *Ad J. Sig*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 89</i>	<i>23 Jan 90</i>				

Fees: Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *10* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1911**

Remarks: *Final payments approved to*

Former Roll No. **General Law 27123** Home:



NAME: <i>John Nighswander</i>												SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR Dependent Relative												
Last paid to: <i>J 12</i>												Remarks: <i>W. J. Stecker, Gdn Lewis Honey</i>												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	36	1923.	1	09	14	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	36		2	10	11	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	36		3	11	14	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	8	36		4	12	17	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	36	1924.	1	11	16	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	36		2	20	20	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	36		3	13	13	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	16	36		4					4		
	1				1				1				1	15	36		1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	13	36	1925.	2				1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	20	36		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	13	36		4					4		
	1				1				1				1	18	36		1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	17	36	1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	20	36		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	17	36		4					4		

Account filed  
 Paid to MAR 4 1917  
 MAY 5 12  
 1/25/17 8960  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Martin Nighswander</i>												Certificate No. <i>6534</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J 16</i>												Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	20.53		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	48		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Nighswander May* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *P. J. David*

Service: *P. I. 19 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1921</i>	<i>May 19, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 George M. Hoke 6/10/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll <i>JUN 1 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nighswander Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~   
 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 1918~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Co. B. 55. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 22-1917</i>	<i>AUG 28 1918</i>			
<i>Dec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Henry H Graham 10-9/19.18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Charles W. ... Ed. 500.00</i> <i>Et. Et. ... 20.20</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nighswander</i>					Certificate No. <i>900.277</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	11 4
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30
		1				1				1				1	1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	2 4 20
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30
		1				1				1				1	5 4
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	10 9 21
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Rebecca Nighswander</i>					Certificate No. <i>851735</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 80</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
		1				1				1				1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	27 90.50
		4				4				4				4	12 90
		1				1				1				1	13 90
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	13 90
		3				3				3				3	25 90
		4				4				4				4	18 90
		1				1				1				1	18 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	18 90
		3				3				3				3	30 90
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Nighswander Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Paul Coffe C. 180 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1919</i>	<i>May 31, 1919</i>			
		<i>Nov 21, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115 113* 6-879

NAME: *Nighswanger Eleazer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *3933 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chambersburg* *com card of ... as to ...*

Former Roll No. *22638(42)* Home: 6-881



NAME: Sarah A Nighswander				Certificate No. 870.162			
Last paid to: Rate: 25¢				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
				3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-661

NAME: Eleazer Nighswanger				Certificate No. 296156			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-661

NAME: Nighswonger Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1631027 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Corp 4 1 Lt D 119 Ill Inf  
 Disability: Diarrhoea and res dis of system of dis of lungs  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>17 Jan 1906</u>	<u>15 Feb 1906</u>	<u>Per</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Nov 1912</u>

Fees: Nov 24 1917 Nov. 4. 1918  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Mary A. Nighswonger  
Quincy, Ill.  
 Died: 11/27/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: S. and S. Home - Cottage 5  
 Remarks: Check No. 584362 Dated 7/6/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 77560 Home: NOV 14 1918 6-681

NAME: Nighswonger Hamilton (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 7070216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: P 36 137 Ill Inf  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Feb-91</u>	<u>26 Jan 92</u>	<u>Per</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 June 1912</u>	
				<u>✓ 18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Oct 1915</u>	
				<u>21</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Oct 1920</u>	<u>23 May 1913</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38138 Home:  6-681



NAME: Andrew J. Nighswonger					5557					Certificate No. 763127								
Last paid to:					Rate: 2430					Remarks: 75564 <sup>a</sup>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1		
	2					2					2	4	90			2		
	3					3	10				3	4	90			3		
	4					4					4	4	90			4		
1909.	1				1912.	1	13	NDB		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1		
	2					2	13	NDB			2	4	90			2		
	3					3	12	AM			3	4	90			3		
	4					4					4	4	90			4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1		
	2					2	4				2	4	90			2		
	3					3	4				3	4	90			3		
	4					4					4	4	90			4		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1		
	2					2		90			2					2		
	3					3		90			3					3		
	4					4	4	90			4					4		

NAME: Hamilton Nighswonger					5308					Certificate No. 707216								
Last paid to:					Rate: 1715 18 30 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38038								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	18	B. E. R.		1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1	4	90
	2					2	18				2	4	45			2	4	90
	3					3					3	4	45			3	4	90
	4					4					4	4	45			4	4	90
1909.	1				1912.	1	11	NDB		1916.	1	5	53		1920.	1	4	90
	2					2	12	NDB			2	4	54			2	4	90
	3					3	19	SER			3	4	54			3	4	132
	4					4					4		54			4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN	1909		1913.	1	4	TS		1917.	1	4	54		1921.	1	4	150
	2					2					2	4	54			2	4	150
	3					3	4	45			3	4	54			3	4	150
	4					4					4	4	54			4	4	150
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	54		1922.	1	4	150
	2	15	N. T.			2		5			2		54			2	4	150
	3	15				3	4	45			3	4	54			3	4	150
	4					4	4	45			4	4	99.60			4		





NAME: <i>Widow</i>										<i>Regular Establishment</i>										Certificate No. <i>2339</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Widow</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90		
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30		
1907.	3			1911.	3	15	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4		
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 20		
1908.	3			1912.	3	11	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	75	1924.	3	3	4 30		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4			1924.	4	4	4 30		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	5	4		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3				
1909.	4			1913.	4	1	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3				
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4				
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Dr. Nighswonger</i>										Certificate No. <i>244, 300</i>											
Last paid to: <i>14 May 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2				
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3				
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3				
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2				
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3				
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3				
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4				
										GROUP 2											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Stighswonger, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853,714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Corpl and 1st Lieut 10 119th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>December 6, 1917</i>	<i>November 4, 1918</i>			
<i>Ipc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Thomas W. Wallace \$10; JAN 7 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stighswonger Rodolph* *4543*

Certificate No. *446,255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4543*

Service: *P A 1 Batta 13 U S I*

Disability: *Chr Gear*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 20 90</i>	<i>Dec 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Apr 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Hannah Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *RE 3505* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary A. Nighswonger</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>833.714</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		22 75	1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		12 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rodolph Nighswonger</i>				Certificate No. <i>446288</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 2																						

6-681

**NAME:** *Wight Catharine*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      **92135**      (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573883*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt E 33 Min*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>4 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>4 Feb 98</i>	<i>29 Oct 08</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<i>John</i>		<i>17 Oct 11</i>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13260*      6-679

**NAME:** *Nightingale - Almira D.*      **Deceased**      (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547010*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pvt, K 11 Mass, and 86 Co, 2 Battl - U. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>8</b>	<i>17 Oct, 1902.</i>	<i>3 Feb, 1903.</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1903</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1900*      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25*      6-679

NAME:

*Catherine Night*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

503883

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4	7	42		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 <sup>23</sup>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	18	36		3		36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	9	43 <sup>23</sup>		1	4	36		1	5	30		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

ALMIRA D. NIGHTINGALE,

9568

Certificate No.

547,010

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME:

*Mightingale, Alva M.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1044, 634*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service:

*Com. B 1 Kattin. Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>					
<i>Fee</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>6 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Apr 23, 1917*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Check No. 4386007 Dated JUN 4 - 1917*

Died:

*Apr 23, 1917*

Reimbursement order dated

*Oct 4 - 1922*

*1256 Sea Street,*

payable to

*Emma S. Schuman,*

Home:

*Houghs Neck, Quincy, Massachusetts*

Former Roll No.

*3176*

**OCT 9 1922**

6-681

NAME:

Alva M. Nightingale

Act of May 11, 1972

19721

Certificate No.

1044624

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1972

Rate:

~~21.50~~

Remarks:

~~18~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9.36	1915.		1	4 64.50	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 64.50			2				2				2	
		3				3	9			3	4 64.50			3				3				3	
		4				4	8			4	4 64.50			4				4				4	
		1	12 35			1	11			1	4 64.50			1				1				1	
1908.		2	12 36	1912.		2	12			2	4 64.50	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	14			3	9			3	4 64.50			3				3				3	
		4	12			4	4			4	4 64.50			4				4				4	
		1	11			1	4 36.43 <sup>35</sup>			1	4 64.50			1				1				1	
1909.		2	15	1913.		2	54.12			2	<del>64.50</del>	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9			3	64.50			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3	
		4	11			4	4 64.50			4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4				4				4	
		1	8			1	64.50			1	10/21/85			1				1				1	
1910.		2	4	1914.		2	4 64.50			2	<del>64.50</del>	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	13			3	4 64.50			3	<del>64.50</del>			3				3				3	
		4	8			4	4 64.50			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Nightingale, Charles W.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

19,956

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. S. m. n., U.S.N. Ohio, Vt., and N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		5 Mch. 1907	20 June 1907				
Inc. 20		18 May 1910	6 June 1910				
Reis. 30		31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 13-14

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14 72 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:



NAME:

Charles W. Nightingale 2787

Certificate No.

19,956

Last paid to:

4 June 07 12

Rate:

15 ~~25~~ 0.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7/3	890		2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3	11	45		3	12				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	18				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7	60. 61. 33			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1 Check No. 4458/61 Dated 3/16/14 Canceled.																				
	2	25	42 63	GROUP 3																				
	3	16	60	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	4	9			2					2				2				2				2		
					3					3				3				3				3		
					4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nightingale, Dorcas* (3-P. A. 2) **34991**

Certificate No. *265128* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G - 30 1115*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 1886	28 Feb 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Revised</i>	8	18 April 1879				
<i>in law</i>	12	19 Mar 1886	22 May 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Antonio TX* Transferred to:

Died: *August 26 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1922**  
*3-10845*

Remarks: *Molalla, Ore*

Former Roll No. *120/1, 122/1, 89/2, ~~120/1~~* DEC - 4 1922 6-679

NAME: *Nightingale, Edward F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764,805* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**  
*Act of July 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri. E. - 4 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	6	13 June 1891	6 May 1892				
<i>Reis.</i>	12	21 Sept. 1908	21 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1910**

Remarks: *Died May 5, 1910. Payable to widow, Rebecca H. Nightingale, Order July 13, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *10.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Boston Mass* 6-691

NAME: <i>Dorcas Nightingale</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>265128</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>II</del> <i>2</i> 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18	36		4		36		4	4	75
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		30	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

~~9 4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>EDWARD F. NIGHTINGALE,</i>					Certificate No. <i>19830 762805</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	18		2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3				3				3		
	4	4	32.60		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	25-24 80	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nightingale Emily S.*

Certificate No. *H96640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Cpl. I 25 Co. 7. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Dec 1899</i>	<i>8 July 1900</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nightingale Eva B*

Certificate No. *535282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Nightingale*

Service: *Plt 109 Co. Res. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>13 June 1902</i>			
		<i>April 1902 by act of that date</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512 J* 6-679

NAME:

*Emily J. Nightingale*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*496640*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	60
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4	
1907. 4		1911. 4 24		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30
1908. 1 8	24	1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30
1908. 3 9	34	1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4 13	36	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	38	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4	
						3 GROUP PAID			
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

*Eva B Nightingale*

Certificate No.

*535282*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*36*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2	GROUP PAID	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 10		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 10		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 0		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3 3	34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4 7	36	1912. 4 5		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 14		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2 10		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3 12		1913. 3 4		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4 11		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1 16		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 16		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<del>38</del>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Nightingale Fred. L.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *2446.*

Certificate No. *1072050.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WOT...~~

Service: *P 631 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis Stom and Bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	26 July 01	4 Jan 1904				
Reis	18	July 3-1920	Feb 2-1921				
Inc	24	40 Oct 11 1922	Dec. 1 1922				

Transferred from: *Aug Stukenberg* Transferred to: *Aug Stukenberg*

INDIANAPOLIS

Former Roll No. *2232* Home: *527 So* FEB 15 1921 DEC 8 1922

NAME: NIGHTINGALE, GEORGE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 816891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl No. 6 W.Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>MAR 13 1907</del>	JAN 27 1908	Reis	25	<del>May 11 1914</del>	
INCREASE	15	MAY 2 1912	MAY 13 1912	30		May 27-1917	June 8-1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Former Roll No. *3312* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:



NAME:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1919		Certificate No.	
Fred. L. Nightingale				1072050	
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 18	1916. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 18	1916. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18
1919. 1	4 18	1925. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 18	1925. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 18	1925. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 18	1925. 4	12 4 18 1060	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 18	1926. 1	13 4 24	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 18	1926. 2	2 4 24	1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 18	1926. 3	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 18	1927. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 18	1927. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 18	1927. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 18	1927. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 18	1928. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 18	1928. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	4 18	1928. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	4 18	1928. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
GEORGE NIGHTINGALE				816891	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 15.25		Remarks: 3040 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 86.7
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120
1919. 1	4 120	1925. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 120	1925. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 120	1925. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 120	1925. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 120	1926. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 120	1926. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 161	1926. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 150	1927. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 150	1927. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 150	1927. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 150	1927. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 150	1928. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 150	1928. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	4 150	1928. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	4 150	1928. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nightingale Harriett A* *119964*

Certificate No. *712006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J*

Service: *I N 42 Inf I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 1213</i>		<i>Oct. 10, 17</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>			
<i>INC</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 G S M Green</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1110* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nightingale Henry O.* *157 247 15 1918*

Certificate No. *56777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1908*

Service: *Corp. A. 108 NY T*

Disability: *1/2 wd. left shoulder*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>10 Feb 83</i>	<i>28 June 13</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>June 1917</i>	
				<i>nl</i>		<i>June 1914</i>	
				<i>30/6</i>		<i>June 1919</i>	<i>117 Nov 1913</i>
Fees: <i>40</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/12/19* Bureau notified: *25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681



NAME: <i>Harriet A. Nightingale</i>					Certificate No. <i>712006</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Wig</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>											
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4			

1923.  
1924.  
1925.  
1926.  
1927.  
1928.  
1929.  
1930.  
*Plout*  
*3-1931*  
*2-19*

NAME: <i>Helen O. Nightingale</i>					Certificate No. <i>56777</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Wig</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4			2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11			3	6	57 60		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4		



NAME: *Nightingale, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *28625*

Certificate No. *55555* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Rheum dis heart and Kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 08</i>	<i>25 Jan 10</i>				
		<i>25 July 10</i>	<i>23 Aug 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *4 Oct 10* Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910

Remarks: *Final payment approved by* *Narratt, A. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME NIGHTINGALE, JAMES M (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1123852 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 1 Mass E A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 15 1923	May 3 1923		

Died *June 29, 1923* Reported JUL 24 1923

Remarks: *37081 (D)*

Died *June 27, 1923* Accrued order dated *Aug 6, 1923*

payable to widow *Jinnie M. Nightingale*

*1 Cabell St., Providence, Rhode Island*

MAY 3 1 1923

6-672

NAME:				Certificate No. 222,300											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6 57			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 51			2				2				2		
	3	6 57			3				3				3		
	4	6 2 1/2 157			4				4				4		

NAME **JAMES M NIGHTINGALE**

Certificate No. **1123852**

Fees **1123852**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE- ~~72~~ **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 50  
 JULY 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
 AUGUST 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
 SEPTEMBER 6 2 1/2 157 **DEAD**

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1123852

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

1st Lt. 1st Mass. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	18 Feb. 1907	16 Apr. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	May 1912	3 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	1 mch 1914	21 mch 1914	Reis.			
Fees:	30	1 mch 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2012 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

201125

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp., 615 Mass.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch, '07	28 Aug., '07		24	1 Dec 1912	3 June 1913
Inc.	15	7 Dec 1907	12 mch. 1908				
Reis.	20	4 Nov 1912					
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 26, 1917

Bureau notified:

D-3 DEC 19 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5620 215 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

12

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Nightingale Johanna C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 90 Pa. Inf.*

Married 1897 - ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 13-1916</i>	<i>Oct 21-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>Charles S. Martin</i>		<i>\$10.00-11/31/16</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Nightingale John* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798, 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. 10th Regt. N.Y. P.T.C. M. Donough, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 95</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>to date.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3 Nov 09-3-798-10/29/09</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-871







NAME: *Nightingale, John H.* 31 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877.218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.*

Service: *Ph. K. 90<sup>th</sup> Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/07 C. O. ...* Bureau notified: *4/15/07*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

NAME: *Nightingale, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar Nightingale*

Service: *1st U. S. Cav. Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1890</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1891</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Apr. April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10860*

6-679

NAME: 31 John H. Nightingale				Certificate No. 877218											
Last paid to: 2/4/07 at \$12.				Rate: 15.											
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/30	1560		2				2				2		
	3	Died 3/6/07			3				3				3		
	4	Accrued Order 6/8/07			4				4				4		
		Widow Johanna													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Luise Nightingale				Certificate No. 282237											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 25											
				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	3		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6 30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nightingale, Mary A.* 7545

Certificate No. *111 963* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Nightingale*

Service: *Pv K 3 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAY 86</i> <i>6 May 1865</i>	<i>22 Apr 1868</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *30 days to June 1868*

**DEC**

Former Roll No. *3901* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nightingale, Mary A.* 15518

Certificate No. *354 967* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 23 1868**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Nightingale*

Service: *Pv A 23 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 June 1891</i>	<i>5 Dec 1892</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5 1909* Bureau not filed: *D. 3-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5931* 6-679

**OCT 11 1910**



NAME:

Mary A. Nightingale

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

111 963

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1915. 1	1	1923. 1	1
1907. 2	2 7 36	1915. 2	2	1923. 2	2
1907. 3	3 7 36	1915. 3	3	1923. 3	3
1907. 4	4 5 36	1915. 4	4	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	1 21 36	1916. 1	1	1924. 1	1
1908. 2	2 7 36	1916. 2	2	1924. 2	2
1908. 3	3 11 36	1916. 3	3	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	2 10 36	1917. 2	2	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	3 10 36	1917. 3	3	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	4 10 36	1917. 4	4	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	1 9 36	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	2 8 36	1918. 2	2	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	3 9 36	1918. 3	3	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	4 9 36	1918. 4	4	1926. 4	4

NAME:

Mary A. Nightingale

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

354967

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

25 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1
1907. 2	2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	2
1907. 3	3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	3
1907. 4	4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 <del>4 75</del>	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 1	1
1908. 2	2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	2
1908. 3	3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	4 8 36	1916. 4 5 58.25	1920. 4	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	1 10 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	2 10 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	3 1 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	4 10 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	1 10 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	2 10 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	3 10 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	4 17 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Nightingale, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692,862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co. H, 29*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct. 1906</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1909</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *10.00 W.C. Grant, atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

**DEC 5 1916**

NAME: *Nightingale Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877,770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard* (ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916)

Service: *Co. E, 30th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 3-1919</i>	<i>Oct 7-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *one GROUP 2*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mich. 28th 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1923*

Remarks: *Died 3/28 1923 Reimbursement order dated 6-22-23 payable to Pearl B. Nightingale*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**JUN 28 1923**

**OCT 11 1919** 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Nightingale</i>					Certificate No. <i>9786-7 692,863</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>27</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>104</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 380</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Nightingale</i>					Certificate No. <i>977-79</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>26 10 4 30</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10/18 100 83 11 4 30</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 4 75 12 4 30</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 75 1 4 30</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 75 2 4 30</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30.50 3 4 30</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1926. 4	
					<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926</b>				

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nightingale, Rebecca H.*

Certificate No. *705,787* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1905.**

Name of Soldier: *Edwin F. Nightingale alias Edward F. Nightingale*

Service: *Pri. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav.*

**71** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None. E. A. Bicknell, Atty*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 14 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1922*

Remarks: *Sold pens. as Edward F. Nightingale. Died 5/14/22 Reimbursement order dated JLT, 16, 1922 payable to Lottie F. Brown, 20 David St., Brockton, Mass.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1922**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Nightingale Reuben* **51675**

Certificate No. *90753* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri. E 35<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Disability: *Spinal irritation - in paralysis of R. leg - leg*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>11 Apr 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Died May 19-1921*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3992*

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca H. Nightingale</i> 9805-7					Certificate No. <i>705,789</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>70</del> <i>90</i>					Remarks: <i>5<sup>th</sup> lot of April 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	W			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	V				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>722360</i>		2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>1236</i>		3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4				4	4	75		4	4	90

6-881

NAME: <i>Reuben Nightingale</i>					Certificate No. <i>90753</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>150</i>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	150	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>OCT 1908</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 150</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 150</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>2 50</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 150</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nightingale Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *86 504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *PA. G. 30 My. 29* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 06</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1914</i>	<i>Nov 16 1914</i>	
<i>Adel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 09</i>	<i>17 July 09</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>JUL 26 1912</i>				

Fees: *3/21/19* Accrued order dated *10/1/19*  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Date to widow: *3/21/19* Transferred to: *Mary Jane*  
 Died: *Mich 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *1011 1/2 St* *IP 20* 6-481

NAME: *Nightingale, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *183316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *PA. G. 50 My. 29* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 3, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 17/22* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-481



NAME: Richard Nightingale Certificate No. 86504  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 21 27 38 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 - 5	1915. 1	5 80 <sup>08</sup>	1919. 1	114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	10/18 64 60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	76	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 61 <sup>08</sup>	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 64 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	100 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	8-778
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8-457

NAME: Richard Nightingale Certificate No. 183,316  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 27 27 30 Remarks: 40 50  
 MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	6 - 5	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	11 9 34 <sup>60</sup>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	0	1913. 2	AUG 14 9-	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	72-	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 178	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**NAME:** *Nightingale, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED** 13581

**Certificate No.** *443 718* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW**

**Name of Soldier:** *George H Nightingale*

**Service:** *Pv Unassd. 8 N. Y. Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Oct 1896</i>	<i>5 May 1897</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>DETROIT</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>March 1897</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>March 1897</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Roll No. 5955 Dated Canceled</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>5955</i>						

6-679

**NAME:** *Nightingale, Alexander P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** *1155 860* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

**Service:** *Reg 24 Hustt. Co. Mass.*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Dec 1902</i>	<i>12 March 1903</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>92400 (Pen)</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <b>APR 27 1911</b>					
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>30</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<b>Home:</b> <i>Boston, Mass.</i>			

6-691

NAME: Sarah Nightingale

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 443 718

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1 4	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4	4	4	4

NAME: SYLVESTER P. NIGHTINGALE,

20312

Certificate No. 1055868

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME:

Nightingale Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

830549

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service:

Corp A 157 Reg 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	26	July 1906	21 Sept 1906				
Dis	15	Feb 1907	24 June 1907				
Inc	20	July 1911	20 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 10, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1916

Remarks

Check No 1298566 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Nightingale Thomas Nightingale*

Certificate No. *830.549*

Last paid to:

Rate: *42 15 + 230*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>75</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<del>4</del>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45.00</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>50.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<b>GROUP I</b>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>11/19</i>	<i>44</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Nightingale William A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *10828*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pds + Coxswain U.S.S. Princeton + Missa Rickow*

Disability: *50%*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17 27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 10-1914</i>	<i>June 5-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>May 10-1919</i>	<i>X</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1913</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1924 11 16 SF*

Former Roll No. *9111(a8)*

Home:



NAME:

William A Nightingale

1527

Certificate No.

10828

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (w/g) + 17 28 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 A. M. F.	1915.	1	4 69	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	11 75H		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	12 HEO		3	4 69		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4	12/3 1813		4			4	4 69		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1	13 EBS	1912.	1	11 NT	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	16 NDB		2	16 NDB		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	21 JHT		3	28 SER		3	4 69		3	4 141		3	Trans to Mo.
	4			4			4	4 69		4	4 150		4	Pay Card
	1	12 AMT	1913.	1	3/6 3617 N.T.	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	14 NDB		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3	18 NDB		3	4		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	10 A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11 N. D. B.		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3	15 S. E. R.		3	5 61 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 69		4	4 133 <sup>60</sup>		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Nightingale, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A 42" Ind. W. I.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Mch 1907	18 Oct 1907		30	3 June 1912	10 Mch 1913
	20	31 Oct 1908	16 Nov 1908		0		
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TODONA KANIGAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nightingale Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184475* ARMY INVALID. Law: 1910

Service: *Pt. A 4 Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>June 30 1920</del>	<del>Feb 15 1921</del>				
		<del>Mch 17 1922</del>	<del>JUL 25 1922</del>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 3/2/22*

*\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 5/12/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William O. Nightingale</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>949645</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75.2030</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Charles Nightingale</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184475</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75.24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

Trans. to  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Nightingaler, Guy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11610396* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P 33 Co US Coast Art*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 Sept 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1910</i>				
		<i>14 Sept 1909</i>	<i>July 29 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36607* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nightingaler, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) **6566**

Certificate No. *463361* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Camp Ft. M. FA 131 Co 2 Battery 4 RC*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1917* Bureau *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4677-60 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *661*

6-679

JAN 15 1917

NAME: <i>Guy Nightlinger</i>					9151					Certificate No. <i>1161396</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24	
	2					2					2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3					3					3	4	24			3	4	24	
	4					4					4	4	24			4	4	24	
1908.	1					1	4	24			1	4	24			1	4	24	
	2					2					2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3					3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	24	
	4					4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	24	
1909.	1					1	4	24			1	4	24			1	4	24	
	2					2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3					3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	24	
	4					4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	24	
1910.	1					1	4	24			1	4	24			1	4	24	
	2					2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	24	
	3					3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	24	
	4					4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	24	

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Nightlinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>463361</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2			
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3			
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4			
1908.	1					1	10				1	4	36			1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2			
	3	13	36			3	15				3	4	36			3			
	4	13	36			4	11				4	4	36			4			
1909.	1	11	56			1	4				1	4	36			1			
	2	12				2					2	4	60			2			
	3	12				3					3	4	36			3			
	4	17				4					4	4	36			4			
1910.	1	17				1	4	36			1					1			
	2	11				2	4	36			2					2			
	3	17				3	4	36			3					3			
	4	17				4	4	36			4					4			





NAME Benjamin Night-Pipe

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 1,285,975

Fee  No Fee

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL				0								
MAY				18-333								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				<del>4</del>								
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

**NAME:** Nightsinger George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1,187,662 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of June 4, 1920

**Service:** Corpl. Co. C, 5th Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 6, 1920	April 30, 1921				
Res.	15	July 6, 1920	Dec 1, 1921				

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

**Dis:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **Home:** MAY 7 1921 6-681

**NAME:** *Nightwain, Albinus* (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 779245 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** P. C. 45" Mo. U. S. & 50" Mo. U. S.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>25 Oct 1907</del>	19	19	Dec 10-1913	Mch 6-1914
				22	22	Dec 10-1918	
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25 May 1917</del>	2 Jan 1913				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA KANSAS **Transferred to:**

**Dis:** 10/28/17 **Bureau notified:** No. 19 1917 **Check No.** 5418509 **Dated** NOV -4 1917 **Cancel**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 24 JUN 27 1890 **Home:** 6-681

NAME: George H. Nightsinger										Act of June 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,187,662				
Last paid to:										Rate: 18 1/5					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 3		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		16 10 20		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		6 4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 45		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Albinus Nightwinder										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 779215				
Last paid to:										Rate: 15 1/19					Remarks: <del>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</del>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 57		4				4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 57		4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 57		3				3		
	4		12		4				4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 57		2				2		
	3		11		3				3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4		
										MAR 26 46 50 00 GROUP 2									



NAME

Nightwine, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

260124

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service

Sgt Co K 1 US Arty

Disability

Injury rt chest

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

MAY 27 1929

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 25 1929

6-6571

NAME:

Nightwine James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

260,124

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Sgt Co K-1 U.S. Art.

Disability:

Injury rt. chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Incl 17

1 Oct '90

30 Mar '91

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
San Francisco, 10/21/13

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

118-3rd Ave Rich. Dist. City

Former Roll No.

1113/6 - 218/9 - 519/4

Home:

225 9/1/13

6-681

NAME **JAMES NIGHTWINE**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **260124**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
APRIL	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	6	7	6	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
AUGUST	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	5	5	4	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	6	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
DECEMBER	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>James Nightwine</i>				Certificate No. <i>260124</i>			
Last paid for		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>22 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 1	<i>5 51 USH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 51 USH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>8 51 USH</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 51 USH</i>
1907. 4	<i>5 51</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>6 51 USH</i>	1919. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>
1908. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1911. 1	<i>5 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>6 51 USH</i>	1919. 1	<i>5 51 USH</i>
1908. 2	<i>3 51</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 2	<i>5 51 USH</i>
1908. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>6 51 USH</i>	1919. 3	<i>7 51 USH</i>
1908. 4	<i>10 51</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 51 USH</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>6 51 USH</i>	1919. 1	<i>11 51 USH</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>6 51 USH</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 51 USH</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>6 51 USH</i>	1919. 3	<i>6 51 USH</i>
1909. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 51 D.C.H.</i>	1915. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1911. 1	<i>11 51 D.C.H.</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 1	<i>6 51 USH</i>
1910. 2	<i>10 51</i>	1911. 2	<i>8 51 USH</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 2	<i>5 51 USH</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1911. 3	<i>9 51 USH</i>	1915. 3	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 3	<i>5 51 USH</i>
1910. 4	<i>12 51</i>	1911. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1915. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>	1919. 4	<i>5 51 USH</i>





NAME: James Nightwine				Certificate No. 260124											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 22 Christian Nigsch				Certificate No. 1,005,217											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

26/25-4460  
5 36  
4 4 86  
1 4 86  
1908.  
2 2 86  
3 7 86  
4 13 40/100  
1909.  
1 8/4/08 Paid  
2  
3  
4  
1910.  
2 Died  
3 Widow, J. W. Nigsch  
4 Accrued Order 12/3/08

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nigsch, Julia A.* 121

Certificate No. *660.643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Musc. A 1 Mo L. A. & Musc Band 17 Mo.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 8-1908</i>	<i>Oct 3-1908</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Aug 12-1917</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>121</i>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nihal, Mary*

Certificate No. *849.661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 2 104 mpr 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Feb 92</i>	<i>31 Oct '92</i>			
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>19 Oct '08</i>	<i>3 Oct '08</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 121 <i>Julia A. Nagoch</i>				Certificate No. 660.643			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12 25 30</del>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 30	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 30	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: 31 <i>Mary Nichol</i>				Certificate No. 32966			
Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909				Rate: <del>12 25 30</del>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 1	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
(3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 11, 1912**

**NAME:** *Nihart Addison*

Certificate No. *33439*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C. 8th Cav U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1011</del>	<del>1111</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>26 June 1911</del>	Inc	30	June 11, 1916	June 30, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 11 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 6 1921</b>		Remarks: <i>May 11, 1921 / Accepted order dated ... 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home: <i>Albany Ind.</i> <b>OCT 3 1921</b>			

**NAME**      **Nihart, David**      (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.      **447 889**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law:      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service      **Pt G, 9th Ind Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 27, 1920</b>			
Died <i>Sept 15 1923</i> Reported <b>OCT 10 1923</b>				Remarks: <i>37087 L</i>	
Died <i>Sept 15 1923</i> <b>NOV 7 1923</b>				payable to widow <i>Riantha E. Nihart</i> <i>Albany Ind.</i>	

NAME:

*Cladison Nihart*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *120120*

Last paid to:

Rate

*75 3040 50*

Remainder

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	9	4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	5 8260	3	151	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 72	3	4 108	3		3		3	<i>3-785</i>
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	<i>4-5125</i>

NAME DAVID NIHART

Certificate No. 447889

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 28

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

~~SPECIAL ACT 28527~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Act of Feb: 6, 1907.

Remarks:

Dis liver and wounds right leg  
ISSUES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 June 00	28 Sept 00	Reis.	36	July 21, 1914	Aug 18, 1914
		15 Oct 10	5 Nov 10	Rent	38	June 10, 1918	July 18, 1919
		15 JUL 1912		Inc.	50	July 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Aug 10, 1920 - Oct 4, 1920			
				* Reis 72 May 27, 1920 - June 20, 1921			

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\* Reis to correct com of Inc

Former Roll No.

2410

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Nihart, Mattie

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

904619

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Addison

Service:

Priv Co 9, 90" Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 19, 1921	SEP 29 1921			
Fees: Joseph H. Hunter, \$ 10 1921/21				GROUP 2		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1921

6-679



NAME: *David Robert* SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* ~~1/2~~ ~~3/8~~ ~~3/8~~ Remarks: *72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	1080	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	45		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	108		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	43		2	4	108		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	1	6168		3		108		3	4	15120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	6450		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	108		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	6450		4		108		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1		1136	1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		136		2	6	450		2	4	108		2	4	216		2		
	3		636		3	6	450		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4		730		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	216		4		

NAME: *Hattie Robert* Certificate No. 904619

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1	9	4
	2				2				2				2	0	4	31		2	0	4
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	4	30	1924.	1	3	4
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2	2	4
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3	3	4
	4				4				4				4	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	

NAME: *Nihart Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. 7897 and 2*

Disability: ~~see serial 2111~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>30 June 1886</del>	<del>Aug 1888</del>				
<i>Reg. + Res.</i>		<i>24 June 6-1916</i>	<i>MAR 3 - 1919</i>				
		<i>40 June 10-1918</i>					

Fees: *and ending Nov 22-1918 date of death -*

Payable to *Mary S. Nihart widow*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127* Home: *MAR 11 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Nihart Jonas* (3-P. A. 1.) *28783*

Certificate No. *385582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 31 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>14 March 07</i>	<i>28 Sept 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>14 Oct 11</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>		
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 NOV 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1921*

Remarks: *12/3 1921 Accrued order dated 8.28.22*

Former Roll No. *94 24255* Home: *W. Sarah A. ... SEP 2 1922* 6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob Tuhark</i>				Act of May 11, 1900				Certificate No. <i>137629</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 40</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/20	102'13
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	1		1912.	2	15			2	4	72	1920.	2	GROUP 2	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4		
	1	15			1				1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4		72		4		
	1				1		72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		72		2		72	1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>Jonas Sihart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>385582</i>							
AUG 4 1907				Rate: <i>15.74 22 32</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	7	50.33		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
	1				1		760		1	4	67.50		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2		760	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96
	3				3		760		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4		760		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1				1		67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	216
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	216
	4				4		67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	216
	1				1	4	67.50		1		21.50		1	GROUP 2	
1910.	2			1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3		84.60		3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		



NAME: *Richard Mary S* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 863094 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt H 97 Indiana Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Aug 13-1929*

Reported: SEP 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Richard Mary S* (3-P. A. 2a) Act of May 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 863094 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt. H. 97<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Dec 7-1918	Mch 3-1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10.00 3/20/19*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 1919* 6-679

NAME MARY S NIHART

Certificate No. 863094

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Mary S. Nihart</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>863094</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>Jul 1 3/20 47.50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 80.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
				1919. 1	19 4 30
				1919. 2	10 4 30
				1919. 3	8 30
				1919. 4	4 30
				1920. 1	1 4 30
				1920. 2	2 4 30
				1920. 3	3 4 30
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	

NAME: *Mihart Sarah J.* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 4 1912 92375 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Pvt. K. & Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>6 July 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Died June 9-1912</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13557</i>						

6-679

NAME: Mihart Sarah S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918430 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jonas

Service: Pvt F 30th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 15 1921	Aug 28 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 2 1922  
6-679



NAME:

*Sarah J. Nihart*

DEAD-REPT'D  
SEP 4 1912

Certificate No.

594481

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	GROUP-1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

SARAH S. NIHART

Certificate No.

918430

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 17 259	1927. 1	1...
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nihart, William H.

Certificate No.

750040

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F Pa. V.Cav. & F 1 Pa. Prov. V.Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Jan 11 1924		Reported
				Remarks: ch =		

NAME:

Nihart, William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

750,040

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pr. F, 2" Pa. Vol. Cav. & F, 1 Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res 12		26 Mar. 07	2 Jan. 08	100	24	Sept 23. 1914	Oct 17. 1914
Res 18		1 June, 1912	8 Mar, 1913	30		Sept 23. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Sgt B 207800

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27,820

Name:

6-5-1

NAME **WILLIAM H NIHART**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **750040**

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			<del>4 50</del>										
MARCH			<del>4 50</del>										
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *William H. Nihart* Certificate No. **750,040**

Rate: ~~40~~ **50** Remarks:

Last paid to: *Dec. 07 28*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150
2		2 12	36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50
3		3 9	36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4
4		4 12	36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50
1908. 1	1469 <sup>07</sup>	1 8	36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	13 4 50
2	15 36	2 12	36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	14 4 50
3	11 36	3 9	36	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	15 4 50
4	11 36	4 4	36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	16 4 50
1909. 1	12 30	1 4	36	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	17 4 50
2	11 36	2 4	54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	18 4 50
3	9 36	3 4		3	4 72	3	4 150	3	19 4 50
4	17 36	4 4	54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	20 4 50
1910. 1	4 36	1 4	54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	21 4 50
2	13 36	2 4	54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	22 4 50
3	13 36	3 4	54	3	4 116	3	4 150	3	23 4 50
4	10 36	4 5	68.20	4	4 120	4		4	24 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nihell Lucinda*

Certificate No. *4655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Miller M*

Service: *P A 1 U S Dragoons*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		17 Mar 88	15 May 88			
INCREASED TO \$42.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 9, 1909 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 25 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 15 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1549</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nihen, Johanna*

Certificate No. *335,097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pri, Unassg'd of Regt and Co 32, Mass V.I., and E 11 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 Apr, 1897	14 June, 1892	Inc 25		
12		19 APRIL, 1909.				
INC. 20		May 21-1917	Nov 22-1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Nihell</i>				295				Certificate No. <i>4655</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1549</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>JOHANNA NIHEN,</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908. 5615</i>				Certificate No. <i>335,097</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEPT</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID 1925</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>19</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7/1</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellen Ellen*

Certificate No. *140475* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co D 5 Q*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH 86</i>	<i>Dec, 1888</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 13, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 27, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by W. F. Hamman</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>   <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<i>99 Ely Ave So Norwalk Ct</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Patrick Patrick*

Certificate No. *58765* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT FEB 11th 1862* | *26831*

Service: *Co A 23 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>MAY 5 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>at Home.</i>			



NAME: *Ellen Quinn*

3160

Certificate No. *190 475*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Patrick Quinn*

Certificate No. *58765*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *10 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 70</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 00</i>	1912. 3	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nihill, Sarah* 41960

Certificate No. *557.630* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri. G. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 May, 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1907, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *830 So. 1<sup>st</sup> St. San Jose, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *493/15-1884* 6-679  
*OCT 29 1916*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nihiser, John* 207 25

Certificate No. *485834* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *P. 258 2nd.*

Disability: *chr. dis. in leg. etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>245</i>	<i>Oct 14</i>	<i>17 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 4379300 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

*Apr. 15, 1917 received order dated MAR 7 1919 Gen. Del.*

*Lucy Nihiser Logan, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *252* *MAY 19 1919* 6-681  
*ORIGINAL*



NAME: *Sarah Nichill*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *557.630*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~70~~ *20 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *John Gihusee*

Certificate No. *585834*

Last paid to: Rate: *2-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	28	33 <sup>60</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2			1929.	2		
	3	11	72		3		72		3				3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2			1930.	2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4			1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nihiser Lucy*

Certificate No. *863.520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John D. 58*

Grade: *Pr. W. Coy.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 15, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 7, 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 15 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Nihiser, Silas*

Certificate No. *868471* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. K 54 C. V. Inf.*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1925</i>	<i>July 21, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>May 20, 1927</i>		

Died: *July 4, 1928* Reported: *JUL 7, 1928*

Remarks: *See last*

*July 4, 1928*

*Mary Nihiser*

*9701*  
*Bristol,*  
*Indiana*

6-6572

NAME:

*Lucy Nihiser*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *863.520*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>28 47 90</i>	1923. 2	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 1	

NAME

SILAS NIHISER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

868471

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	72	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927						
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						

DEAD 27-3-

NAME: *Nihizer Samuel* (3-P. A. 1) 268,720  
 Certificate No. *548 892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '01*  
 Service: *P-12-58-52*  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 Apr 08	8 May 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1910</b>			
Remarks: <i>Dec 13 1906 Accrued order dated APR 26 1930</i>				<i>403 Lincoln Ave</i>			
<i>Wife of Emma Bierly</i>				<i>Logan</i>			
<i>Ohio</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>504-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nihiser Silas* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1) ~~268,890~~  
 Certificate No. *868,471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '01~~  
 Service: *P-16-54-02* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>13</del>	<del>March 4</del>	4 Apr 08	Inc.	20	March 7 1916	April 30 1918
Reis.	<del>16</del>	<del>May 12</del>	20 Jan 3				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 90 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Nihizer</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>598-892</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>268.720 Act Feb. 2, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 40.20</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11.20</i>	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
*5/10/5-*

*1930*

G-681

NAME: <i>Silas Nihizer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20 35 50</i> <del>marks</del> <i>768.890</i>								Certificate No. <i>868.471</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1919.	1	<i>9 4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>10 4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>	
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1920.	1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	
	2	<i>11 34.50</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>2 4 50</i>	
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>3 4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 4 50</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 48 R</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>1 36</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>13 30</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>2 30</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 102</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

**GROUP 3 PART**  
**TO JUNE 1, 1912**

G-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nihoof John E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 928135 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1<sup>st</sup>, 1912

Service: Priv. 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Batt NY LA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 26, 1914</del>	<del>Dec 1, 1914</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 26, 1914</del>	<del>Dec 1, 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 26, 1919</del>	<del>Sept 1917</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 26, 1919</del>	<del>Sept 1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>15 Oct 1917</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>15 Oct 1917</del>

Fees: 50 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nihoof Levi ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. 379946 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt NY LA.

Disability:

ISSUES. 357 - 63<sup>rd</sup> St. Oswego NY.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913 3-798

Remarks: Check No 2786214 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled 20 Oct 1913

Former Roll No. Home: 6-591



NAME: <i>Kihoof John E. Kihoof</i>										Certificate No. <i>928.135</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>		Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	52 <sup>29</sup>		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	7/19 3103			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kihoof Levi Kihoof</i>										Certificate No. <i>379.946</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	58 <sup>30</sup>		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8 10467			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11 57 to date of death			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 11 <sup>00</sup>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME Nihuff, Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 467283 ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt K 16 Ohio V Inf and M 9 Ohio V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		Sept, 23, 1929				
Reported			OCT 12 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: Nihuff, Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 467283 ARMY WIDOW

54995  
Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt K 16 Ohio V Inf and M 9 Ohio V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8 31	May 98	8 Aug 98	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 OCT 24 1916

6-679



NAME

ELIZABETH J NIHUFF

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

467283

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Elizabeth J. Nihuff*

ACT OF APR 19, 1908.  
MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

54995 467283

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90		
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4			
1907. 4		1911. 4 9	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30		
1908. 1 9 24		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 1	4 30		
1908. 2 9 30		1912. 2 10	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30		
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3	4 30		
1908. 4 8 36		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	4 30		
1909. 1 12 36		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5	4		
1909. 2 11 36		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 1			
1909. 3 20 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 3			
1909. 4 11 36		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4			
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1			
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 2			
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1926. 3 3			
1910. 4 13 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4 4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1669

END

